1	REPORTER'S RECORD
2	VOLUME 44 OF 53 VOLUMES
3	
4	TRIAL COURT CAUSE NO. 380-80047-01
5	
6	THE STATE OF TEXAS) IN THE DISTRICT COURT
7	VS. COLLIN COUNTY, TEXAS
8	IVAN ABNER CANTU) 380TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	JURY TRIAL
14	
15	
16	COPY
17	
18	
19	On the 22nd day of October, 2001, the
20	following proceedings came on to be heard in the
21	above-entitled and -numbered cause before the
22	Honorable Charles F. Sandoval Judge Presiding,
23	held in McKinney, Collin County, Texas:
24	Proceedings reported by Computerized Machine

25

Shorthand.

The Carlot

	1	1	3
1	REPORTER'S RECORD	1	VOLUME 44
2	VOLUME 44 OF 53 VOLUMES	2	ALPHABETICAL INDEX
3		3	WITNESSES Direct Cross Redirect Recross
4	TRIAL COURT CAUSE NO. 380-80047-01	4	MATTHEW A. BARR 78 SYLVIA CANTU 16/82 113
5		5	IMELDA MARTINEZ 172 179 192 193 TERRI MCCRAW 59 62 68/70/77 70/71
6	THE STATE OF TEXAS) IN THE DISTRICT COURT	6	32 33
7	VS. COLLIN COUNTY, TEXAS	7	EXHIBIT INDEX
8	IVAN ABNER CANTU) 380TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT	8	STATE'S NO. DESCRIPTION OFFERED ADMITTED
9		9	179 Inmate request form 165 (not)
10		10	DEFENSE
11		11	NO. DESCRIPTION OFFERED ADMITTED
12		12	9 Defendant's 1st grade report card 26 26 10 Defendant's 2nd grade report card 26 26
13	JURY TRIAL	13	11 Defendant's elementary school award 26 26
14		14	12 Defendant's 4th grade report card 26 26 13 Deft.'s outstanding achievement 26 26
15		15	award 14 Deft.'s elementary graduation 26 26
16		16	diploma 15 Deft.'s perfect attendance award 26 26
17		17	16 Deft.'s 1983 physical fitness award 26 26 17 Deft.'s 1984 physical fitness award 26 26
18		18	18Defendant's report cards262619Defendant's report cards2626
19	On the 22nd day of October, 2001, the	19	20 Employee of the Month award 37 37 from Del Taco
20	following proceedings came on to be heard in the	20	21 Defendant's 1998 tax return 42 43 22 Defendant's 1999 tax return 44 44
21	above-entitled and -numbered cause before the	21	23 Defendant's 2000 tax return 44 44 24 Defendant's disciplinary file 61 61
22	Honorable Charles F. Sandoval, Judge Presiding,	22	25 Defendant's medical records 80 80 26 Plano ISD school records 81 81
		23	27 Dallas ISD school records 81 81 28 Correspondence from Crossroads 107 107
23	held in McKinney, Collin County, Texas:	24	29 Correspondence from Crossroads 107 107 30 Correspondence from Crossroads 107 107
24	Proceedings reported by Computerized Machine	25	31 Correspondence from Crossroads 107 107 32 Correspondence from Crossroads 107 107
25	Shorthand.		32 doi:100pointenet irom drootstade
1	APPEARANCES 2		4
2	Mr. Bill Schultz	1	PROCEEDINGS:
3	SBOT NO. 17841800 Ms. Gail T. Falco	2	(Open court, defendant and jury present.)
4	SBOT NO. 00787450 Ms. Jami Lowry	11:09 3	THE COURT: Mr. High, are you ready to
5	SBOT NO. 24012724 Assistant Criminal District Attorneys	11:09 4	proceed?
6	Collin County Courthouse 210 S. McDonald, Suite 324	11:09 5	MR. HIGH: I am, Your Honor. May it
7	McKinney, Texas 75069 Telephone: (972) 548-4323	11:10 6	please the Court, Mr. Schultz, Ms. Falco.
8	ATTORNEYS FOR THE STATE OF TEXAS	11:10 7	MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.
9	Mr. Matthew Goeller SBOT NO. 08059260	11:10 8	THE COURT: Ms. Lowry, counsel, and ladies
10	Mr. Don N. High SBOT NO. 09605050	11:10 9	and gentlemen. Good morning.
11	GRUBBS, HIGH, GOELLER & ASSOCIATES 400 Chisholm Place, Suite 400	11:10 10	JURY PANEL: Good morning.
12	Plano, Texas 75075 Telephone: (972) 423-4518	11:10 11	MR. HIGH: I have some remarks I want to
13	ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANT	11:10 12	say in my opening statements, so I'm going to use some
14		11:10 13	notes. I can't remember it all. So, pardon me, I'm
15		11:10 14	going to go through my notes as I talk to you this
16		11:10 15	morning.
17		11:10 16	We expect to prove to you that the State
18	VOLUME 44	11:10 17	of Texas cannot prove that Ivan Cantu will be a danger
	CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX	11:10 18	in the future. We expect to bring you evidence that
19	OCTOBER 22, 2001	11:10 19	will convince you that your answer to special issue
20	DEFENSE	11:10 20	No. 1, future dangerousness, should be "no."
21	WITNESSES Direct Cross Redirect Recross	11:10 21	The evidence that the State has brought
22	SYLVIA CANTU 16 TERRI MCCRAW 59 62 68/70/77 70/71	11:10 22	you thus far indicates that Ivan was dangerous and
23	MATTHEW A. BARR 78 SYLVIA CANTU (cont'd) 82 113	11:10 23	committed these acts of violence when he was either
24	IMELDA MARTINEZ 172 179 192 193	11:10 24	intoxicated because of alcohol or high because of drugs.
25	Court Reporter's Certificate 196	11:11 25	Now that doesn't excuse what he did, but it does

11:14 1

11:14 2

11:14 3

11:14 4

11:14 5

11:15 6

11:15 7

11:15 8

11:15 9

11:15 10

11:15 11

11:15 12

11:15 13

11:15 14

11:15 15

11:15 16

11:15 17

11:15 18

11:15 19

11:15 20

11:15 21

11:15 22

11:15 23

11:15 24

11:15 25

11:15 1

11:15 2

11:16 3

11:16 4

11:16 5

11:16 6

11:16 7

11:16 8

11:16 9

11:16 10

11:16 11

11:16 12

11:16 13

11:16 14

11:16 15

11:16 16

11:16 17

11:16 18

11:16 19

11:16 20

11:16 21

11:16 22

11:16 23

11:16 24

11:17 25

indicate when he is dangerous and when he is not.

11:11 1

11:11 2

11:11 3

11:11 4

11:11 5

11:11 6

11:11 7

11:11 8

11:11 9

11:11 10

11:11 11

11:12 12

11:12 13

11:12 14

11:12 15

11:12 16

11:12 17

11:12 18

11:12 19

11:12 20

11:12 21

11:12 22

11:12 23

11:12 24

11:12 25

11:12 1

11:12 2

11:13 3

11:13 4

11:13 5

11:13 6

11:13 7

11:13 8

11:13 9

11:13 10

11:13 11

11:13 12

11:13 13

11:13 14

11:13 15

11:13 16

11:14 17

11:14 18

11:14 19

11:14 20

11:14 21

11:14 22

11:14 23

11:14 24

11:14 25

We expect to put on Ivan's mother, Sylvia Cantu, who will verify this assessment. She will tell you that Ivan did not have the most ideal childhood in that she and his father divorced when Ivan was 8 and that Ivan basically grew up without a father. She will also tell you that money was tight and that she struggled to house, feed and raise two young boys.

The evidence will show you that she did the best she could, and that Ivan grew into a responsible young man. That he was motivated and willing to work for things he got.

She will tell you that he was successful, and he did very well for a person his age. The evidence will show that. But she will also tell you that drugs and alcohol got ahold of him, and shortly his lifestyle caught up with him.

She will tell you that he became depressed and went spiraling down and then finally crashed when in September of 2000 -- and you've heard about that -- he wanted to take his life.

She will say that he was out of control and that she worried about him so much, so much so that she had him committed to Parkland Hospital, and you heard about that. In addition, she will tell that after

credibility of the witnesses and also weigh the credibility of the experts that are brought before you in this case.

(Cell phone ringing from jury panel.)

MR. HIGH: That's fine. It will give me a chance to look at my notes again. I appreciate that.

Your job as a juror is to weigh --

MR. SCHULTZ: Pardon me, Mr. High. Judge, at this point, we're going to object to him straying beyond the customary bounds in an opening statement, which is to simply identify evidence. He's moving into jury argument now.

THE COURT: Well, I'll tell you what.

I'll overrule the objection for now, but let's just say what you intend to prove.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{MR}}.$ HIGH: We want you to be educated, savvy consumers of the best information.

MR. SCHULTZ: Excuse me, Judge. The same objection, same ground.

THE COURT: Sustained.

MR. HIGH: We're going to bring you an expert who is absolutely the best expert, has the best research to assist you in making a fully informed determination. You are going to hear from Dr. Mark Cunningham, the foremost expert in the United States on

6

his arrest in this case, he had to detoxify, DTs, while he was in the Collin County jail, went through drug withdrawal. But after he detoxified, she was able to communicate with him in a sensible way.

She will also testify that earlier this year he became a Christian, which has changed his life, changed his actions and changed his outlook.

She will testify that he has developed a hunger for The Word and spends his time in daily Bible studies and prayer. She will say that his faith has allowed her to make it through these tough days of his incarceration and this trial. Sylvia Cantu believes in The Word of God.

The evidence will show that she believes that Ivan Cantu is a new creation, and that all things are passed away and that Ivan has become new, a new creation.

Now, I don't want you to get the impression that -- that we intend to rely just on religion or a conversion or emotion to get you or to persuade you to answer special issue No. 1, no. We intend to bring you some expert testimony, and this expert will base his testimony on empirical data and scientific evidence.

Now, your job as a juror is to weigh the

capital sentencing evaluations. And we'll ask him a series of questions to prove to you that Dr. Cunningham is a leading expert in this area, capital sentencing evaluations.

Now, I want to talk to you for a moment about how to evaluate the direct and cross-examination of Dr. Cunningham. And for that matter, any other expert who comes before you in this case. Understand that we could put up Dr. Cunningham for ten minutes and establish that he's an expert and ask him some conclusions and ask you --

MR. SCHULTZ: Excuse me. Judge Sandoval, we'll again object to him straying from the bounds of an opening statement, which is to identify the evidence to be deduced and not argue to the jury about how they are supposed to view the evidence.

THE COURT: I'll tell you what, I'll give you a little latitude. But let's just talk about what you intend to prove.

MR. HIGH: Ladies and gentlemen, we're not going to ask you just to buy what Dr. Cunningham says, like a pig and a poke. Instead, we expect that Dr. Cunningham is going to explain to you how to go about a scientifically reliable assessment of the likelihood that someone will commit acts of serious

11:19 1

11:19 2

11:19 3

11:19 4

11:19 6

11:19 7

11:19 8

11:19 9

11:19 10

11:19 11

11:19 12

11:19 13

11:19 15

11:19 16

11:19 17

11:19 18

11:19 19

11:19 20

11:19 21

11:19 22

11:20 23

11:20 24

11:20 25

11:20 . 1

11:20 3

11:20 4

11:20 5

11:20 6

11:20 7

11:20 8

11:20 9

11:20 10

11:20 11

11:20 12

11:20 13

11:20 14

11:20 15

11:20 16

11:20 17

11:20 18

11:20 19

11:20 20

11:20 21

11:20 22

11:20 23

11:20 24

11:20 25

10

violence in the future. And that's special issue No. 1. You learned about it and discussed it in voir dire when you came in and we talked to you individually.

11:17 1

11:17 2

11:17 4

11:17 5

11:17 6

11:17 7

11:17 8

11:17 9

11:17 10

11:17 11

11:17 12

11:17 13

11:17 14

11:17 15

11:17 16

11:17 17 11:17 18

11:18 19

11:18 20

11:18 22

11:18 23

11:18 24

11:18 25

11:18 1

11:18 2

11:18 3

11:18 4

11:18 5

11:18 6

11:18 7

11:18 8

11:18 10

11:18 11

11:18 12

11:18 13

11:18 14

11:18 15

11:18 16

11:18 17

11:18 18

11:18 19

11:18 20

11:19 21

11:19 22

11:19 23

11:19 25

We also expect that Dr. Cunningham is going to give you research data and the statistics to plug into the scientific method. We're not going to ask you to rely on smoking mirrors. We're going to give you the method, and we're going to give you the data, and you can look at it yourself.

I'm going to tell you right now, this is going to take some time. We can't just give you the bottom line. We're going to have to go over the data. Dr. Cunningham is going to take some time in testifying to you. Please understand that we're not trying to waste your time. We're trying to help you to be fully informed.

MR. SCHULTZ: Excuse me, Mr. High. Judge, again, we're going to object to him going outside the bounds of an opening statement.

THE COURT: Sustained.

MR. HIGH: Well, we all know that the stakes are high at sentencing at this point in time. And we're going to take the time necessary.

MR. SCHULTZ: Excuse me, Mr. High. Judge, same objection, same grounds. It's argument. It's not

an outline of the evidence he's going to deduce.

THE COURT: Sustain the objection.

MR. HIGH: Well, the evidence is going to show that it's going to take some time for him to talk to you about his scientific method. And it is just as important, his evidence, the evidence is going to show it's just as important as any ballistics or fingerprint evidence in this case.

MR. SCHULTZ: Objection. Judge, he's again arguing to the jury, instead of outlining what evidence he's going to present.

THE COURT: I sustain the objection.

MR. HIGH: Here's what else is going to happen in this trial. The evidence is going to show that if the State puts up their experts, they are not going to be able to cite any research for where their conclusions come from, and they are not going to --

MR. SCHULTZ: Excuse me, Mr. High. Judge, again we're going to object. All he's doing now is speculating what types of evidence we might put up, if we do. His only job is to outline the evidence he's going to show this jury. He's just arguing to them.

MR. HIGH: Judge, I believe that's what the evidence is going to show. I'm arguing based on what I believe the evidence will show.

THE COURT: Well, I tell you what. This is time for you to cite what your evidence is going to show, right? Not what the other side's evidence is going to show. Tell the jury what your evidence is going to show.

MR. HIGH: My evidence is going to show that Dr. Cunningham is a leading expert. I also believe that the evidence will show that the State is not going to be comfortable with him as an expert.

MR. SCHULTZ: Objection, Judge. He's certainly arguing now. That's not -- our comfort has nothing to do with the evidence he's going to show this jury. And we believe he's outside the bounds of an opening statement.

THE COURT: Sustain the objection.

MR. HIGH: Judge, I have an opportunity to inoculate the jury as to what the State intends to do with this expert jury and discredit him. And I have an opportunity to tell the jury what I believe the evidence will show and what's going to happen in this case.

THE COURT: Well, you have an opportunity at the end of the trial to argue everything you are going to argue. But now is just the time to tell the jury what you intend to show.

MR. HIGH: All right.

THE COURT: What you intend to prove.

MR. HIGH: Well, basically the State is
going to disagree with Dr. Cunningham and say what he is
saying is actually incorrect.

MR. SCHULTZ: Objection. Judge, anticipating what we're going to do or what we are going to think is not helping this jury understand what evidence he'll present.

THE COURT: Sustained.

MR. HIGH: They are going to paint his evidence as fancy-pants science.

MR. SCHULTZ: Judge, please give me some help here. He keeps violating the Court's ruling. That's more argument exactly in the same line. The Court just sustained the objection.

THE COURT: Mr. High, here is what I want you to do. Just tell the jury what you intend to prove, and then you'll have your opportunity to prove it. At the end of the trial you'll have an opportunity to argue what they heard. But for now just tell the jury what you intend to prove. The objection is sustained.

MR. HIGH: Ladies and gentlemen, this is not fancy-pants science. The evidence is going to show that this evidence that Dr. Cunningham will give you is tried and true. The evidence is going to show that this

11:23 1

11:23 2

11:23 3

11:23 4

11:23 5

11:23 6

11:23 7

11:23 8

11:23 9

11:24 10

11:24 11

11:24 12

11:24 13

11:24 14

11:24 15

11:24 16

11:24 17

11:24 18

11:24 19

11:24 20

11:24 21

11:24 22

11:24 23

11:24 24

11:24 25

11:25 2

11:25 3

11:25 4

11:25 5

11:25 6

11:25 7

11:25 8

11:25 9

11:25 10

11:26 11

11:26 12

11:26 13

11:26 14

11:26 15

11:26 17

11:26 18

11:26 20

11:26 21

11:26 22

11:26 24

11:26 25

has been the evidence for many years.

11:20 1

11:21 2

11:21 3

11:21 4

11:21 5

11:21 6

11:21 7

11:21 8

11:21 9

11:21 10

11:21 12

11:21 13

11:21 14

11:21 15

11:21 16

11:21 17

11:21 19

11:21 20

11:22 21

11:22 23

11:22 24

11:22 25

11:22 1

11:22 3

11:22 4

11:22 5

11:22 **6** 11:22 **7**

11:22 8

11:22 9

11:22 10

11:22 11

11:22 12

11:22 13

11:22 14

11:22 15

11:22 16

11:22 17

11:23 18

11:23 19

11:23 20

11:23 21

11:23 22

11:23 23

11:23 24

11:23 25

The evidence is going to show that it's based upon scientific experts that are recognized in the field. A guy by the name of Sorenson and Monahan. And that Dr. Cunningham has reserved these experts, and he has written papers in this field.

The evidence is going to show that he has accumulated the data, not only from the State of Texas, but from Carolina, from New Jersey, from California, from Oregon, from all over the country. He has nationwide data to pull from.

The evidence is going to show that he's discovered trends within people who have committed homicide or other violent acts. The evidence is going to show that he will base his opinions on firman commutees, people who were once sentenced to death, but their sentence was later commuted to a life sentence and were evaluated over a period of time.

The evidence is going to show that there are various experts who have studied those commutees, have studied the statistics and have hard evidence to bring you as a jury. The evidence is going to show that we can make determinations just like we do in any other science, such as in the medical field or in aeronautics where we rely on scientific evidence to make our

Dr. Cunningham, and we've paid him a fee to testify for us today. We're not ashamed of that. We're not afraid of that.

If you hire the foremost expert in the United States, the doctor, you have to compensate him. We expect that that's going to come out in his testimony, and we want you to know that from the get-go. We expect the State is going to do the same thing.

Now, we intend to ask Dr. Cunningham straight and fair questions. We expect that he should be able to give you straight and fair opinions. And we expect that at the end of his testimony, you will be better informed on capital sentencing.

Finally, ladies and gentlemen, we expect that, once you hear him and once you hear Ivan's mother, Sylvia Cantu, and all the other punishment evidence in this case, you're going to be fully informed and capable of making the right decision in which we believe is that Ivan is no longer a future danger, and/or that there's sufficient mitigation whereby a life sentence, as opposed to a death sentence, should be imposed. Thank you.

THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. High. Do you want to call your first witness, please?

MR. HIGH: Yes. At this time I call

14

decisions.

Basically, ladies and gentlemen, what we're going to do is we're going to try to remove this decision from your heart and take it up to your head where this is a decision that you will make based upon empirical --

MR. SCHULTZ: Excuse me, Mr. High. Judge, we are going to object to him straying beyond the bounds of opening statement, arguing to the jury.

THE COURT: Sustained.

MR. HIGH: Ladies and gentlemen, we expect that Dr. Cunningham is going to allow you -- the evidence is going to show to make a fully informed logical decision on special issue No. 1.

We also expect that the State will attack him in any number of ways. We also expect that the State is not going to be satisfied with his information.

MR. SCHULTZ: Judge, you've ruled on this so many times, but I have to reassert my objection.

THE COURT: Objection is sustained, Mr. High. Don't tell the jury what you expect to hear from the State. Just tell them what you expect to prove.

MR. HIGH: We're also going to prove to you, ladies and gentlemen, that we've hired

11:25 1 Sylvia Cantu.

THE COURT: All right. Come on up to the bench, and I'll swear you in.

SYLVIA CANTU,

being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

THE COURT: Put your hand down. Have a seat right here, please.

THE COURT: Mr. High, is this your

witness?

MR. HIGH: It is, Your Honor.
THE COURT: All right. Go ahead.

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. HIGH:

- Q. Could you state your name, please.
- A. Sylvia Cantu.
- 11:26 16 Q. Sylvia, how old are you?
 - A. 49
 - Q. Are you married, single, divorced?
- tti:26 19 A. Divorced
 - Q. Do you know the defendant Ivan Cantu?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. And how do you know him?
- 11:26 23 A. He's my son.
 - Q. When did you give birth to him?
 - A. June the 14th, 1973.

	17		19
11:26 1	Q. And that would make him how old today?	11:28 1	A. On Silverstone on the west side.
11:26 2	A. 28.	11:28 2	Q. And how long did you live there?
11:26 3	Q. How old would he have been on November 4th,	11:28 3	A. Two years.
11:26 4	2000, when this offense was committed?	11:28 4	Q. Why did you move out of that home?
11:26 5	A. 27.	11:28 5	A. The home was foreclosed.
11:26 6	Q. Let's go back in time to Ivan's birth. Were	11:28 6	Q. And why was it foreclosed?
11:26 7	you married at the time?	11:28 7	A. I could no longer make the payments.
11:26 8	A. Yes.	11:28 8	Q. Is it fair to say that money was tight?
11:26 9	Q. To whom?	11:29 9	A. Yes.
11:26 10	A. His dad.	11:29 10	Q. Where did you go?
11:26 11	Q. What is his name?	11:29 11	A. I moved home with my mother.
11:26 12	A. Abner Cantu.	11:29 12	Q. And how long did you live there?
11:26 13	Q. Where were you living them?	11:29 13	A. About a month.
11:27 14	A. In an apartment.	11:29 14	Q. Did you take Ivan with you?
11:27 15	Q. Where?	11:29 15	A. No.
11:27 16	A. In Dallas.	11:29 16	Q. Where did he stay?
11:27 17	Q. Was Ivan your first child?	11:29 17	A. He stayed with some friends, the Knight family.
11:27 18	A. Yes.	11:29 18	Q. And who were the Knights?
11:27 19	Q. Did Abner work at that time?	11:29 19	A. They were some neighbors down the street.
11:27 20	A. Yes.	11:29 20	Q. And why did he stay with them?
11:27 21	Q. What kind of work did he do?	11:29 21	A. He needed to finish the fall semester, and then
11:27 22	A. He was a waiter.	11:29 22	they let him out for Christmas break.
11:27 23	Q. Describe for the jury the living that Abner	11:29 23	Q. When did you and Ivan reunite?
11:27 24	made?	11:29 24	A. That Christmas.
11:27 25	A. He made an average living.	11:29 25	Q. And where was that?
	18		20
11:27 1	Q. Sylvia, you are going to have to speak up a	11:29 1	A. At my mother's home.
11:27 2	little bit. I can barely hear you.	11:29 2	Q. Where did you move from there?
11:27 3	A. He made an average living.	11:29 3	A. We took a duplex on Spring Creek on the west
11:27 4	Q. Was it enough to support the family?	11:30 4	side of Plano.
11:27 5	A. Yes.	11:30 5	Q. And how old was Ivan then?
11:27 6	Q. And where were you living when you and Abner	11:30 6	A. About 11.
11:27 7	were married and Ivan was first born?	11:30 7	Q. And how long did you live in that duplex?
11:27 8	A. In a mid-rise apartment.	11:30 8	A. Two years.
11:27 9	Q. Located where?	11:30 9	Q. What school was he attending at the time?
11:27 10	A. Northwest Dallas, off Maple.	11:30 10	A. Carpenter.
11:27 11	Q. How long did you live there?	11:30 11	Q. Is that in Plano?
11:27 12	A. Three years.	11:30 12	A. Middle school, yes.
11:27 13	Q. And where did you move from there?	11:30 13	Q. Where did you move from there?
11:28 14	A. We bought a home on Belmont in the northeast	11:30 14	A. I took a leasing position, an apartment
11:28 15	Dallas area.	11:30 15	community on the east side of Plano.
11:28 16	Q. And how long did you live there?	11:30 16	Q. And did you live on property?
11:28 17	A. Six years.	11:30 17	A. Yes. Waterford on the Meadow.
11:28 18	Q. And I take it you lived there at the time you	11:30 18	Q. And which school did Ivan attend now?
11:28 19	and Abner divorced?	11:30 19	A. Armstrong and Haggard.
11:28 20	A. Yes.	11:30 20	Q. And approximately how old was he?
11:28 21	Q. After the divorce did you move again?	11:30 21	A. 14.
11:28 22	A. Yes.	11:30 22	Q. And how long did you live in this apartment?
11:28 23	Q. And where was that to?	11:31 23	A. Two years.
11:28 24	A. I bought a home in Plano.	11:31 24	Q. Where did you move next?
11:28 25	Q. Located where?	11:31 25	A. To the west side of Plano.

```
Where was that specifically?
                                                                                                  MR. HIGH: Thank you, Judge. May I
11:31 1
                                                                          11:33 1
                  Park Springs Town Homes.
                                                                                    approach the witness?
11:31 2
                                                                          11:33 2
11:31 3
                  And approximately how old was Ivan then?
                                                                          11:33 3
                                                                                                  THE COURT: Yes.
                                                                          11:33 4
                                                                                             (BY MR. HIGH) I want to show you what I've
11:31 4
                  About 16.
                                                                                    marked as Defendant's Exhibit No. 9 and ask you if you
                  And which schools did he attend at this age?
                                                                          11:33 5
11:31 5
                  Schimelpfenig.
                                                                          11:33 6
                                                                                    recognize that.
11:31 6
                                                                          11:33 7
                                                                                        A. That's Ivan's report card at elementary school
11:31 7
                  Any others?
                                                                          11:33 8
                                                                                    in Dallas.
              A.
                  Vines.
11:31 8
                                                                          11:33 9
11:31 9
                  I can't hear you.
                                                                                        Q. And I see it's a one-page piece of paper with
                  Vines, Schimelpfenig.
                                                                          11:33 10
                                                                                    writing on both sides; is that right?
11:31 10
                                                                          11:33 11
                                                                                        A.
                                                                                             Yes.
31:31 11
                   How long did you live at this location, Park
          Springs Town Home, west side of Plano?
                                                                                             And have you kept this since Ivan was a child?
11:31 12
                                                                          11:33 12
                                                                                             Since '79, '80.
                  About a year.
                                                                          11:33 13
                                                                                        A.
11:31 13
              A.
11:31 14
                  Did you move from there?
                                                                          11:34 14
                                                                                             I want to show you what I've marked as
              Q.
                                                                                    Defendant's Exhibit No. 10, which is -- why don't you
                                                                          11:34 15
                  Yes.
11:31 15
              A.
                                                                          11:34 16
11:31 16
                  Where did you move to?
                                                                                    tell the jury what that is.
                  I took a condo at Collin Green condos on the
                                                                          11:34 17
                                                                                        A. This is the elementary report card as well.
11:31 17
11:31 18
          west side of Plano.
                                                                          11:34 18
                                                                                    Ivan's in the second grade. This is in '81. He's
11:31 19
                  And how old was Ivan when you moved there?
                                                                          11:34 19
                                                                                    making satisfactory.
                                                                                        Q.
11:32 20
                                                                          11:34 20
                                                                                             Don't testify from it. That's what it is,
                  16, 17.
                                                                          11:34 21
11:32 21
                  And was this the time that he switched from
                                                                                    right?
                                                                          11:34 22
11:32 22
          Schimelpfenig to Vines?
                                                                                        Α.
                                                                                             Uh-huh.
                                                                          11:34 23
              A.
                                                                                        Q.
                                                                                             And I want you to take a look at Defendant's
11:32 23
                  Yes.
11:32 24
                                                                          11:34 24
              Q.
                  Did you move after that?
                                                                                     Exhibit No. 11.
                                                                          11:34 25
11:32 25
                  Yes.
                                                                                             He received an award at the elementary school
                                                                  22
                                                                                                                                             24
              Q.
                  Where?
                                                                                    in Dallas.
11:32 1
                                                                          11:34 1
                  The Greenbriar Apartments.
                                                                          11:34 2
                                                                                        Q.
                                                                                            You recognize that?
11:32 2
                  And those are located where?
                                                                          11:34 3
11:32 3
                                                                                        Α.
                                                                          11:34 4
                                                                                             You've had that in your possession since he was
                  On Spring Creek on the west side of Plano.
11:32 4
                  And how old was Ivan then?
                                                                          11:34 5
                                                                                    a child?
11:32 5
                                                                          11:34 6
11:32 6
                  17.
                                                                                        Α.
              A.
                                                                                             Now, I want to show you Defendant's Exhibit
                                                                          11:35 7
11:32 7
              Q.
                  And which school did he attend?
                                                                                    No. 12 and ask you if you recognize that.
                  Plano Senior High.
                                                                          11:35 8
11:32 8
                                                                          11:35 9
                                                                                             It's another report card with fourth grade.
11:32 9
                  And was that as a junior and a senior?
                                                                          11:35 10
              A.
                  Yes.
                                                                                             Okay. You've had that since Ivan was a child?
11:32 10
                  And did he finish at Plano Senior High?
                                                                          11:35 11
                                                                                        A.
                                                                                             Yes.
11:32 11
                                                                          11:35 12
                                                                                            I show you Defendant's 13 and ask you if you
11:32 12
                  He didn't graduate with his class. He lacked
11:32 13
          some credits.
                                                                          11:35 13
                                                                                     recognize that.
11:32 14
                  Did he later graduate?
                                                                          11:35 14
                                                                                        Α.
                                                                                             Yes.
                  He later made up his credits and got his
                                                                          11:35 15
                                                                                             What is that?
11:32 15
              A.
                                                                          11:35 16
                                                                                             Outstanding Achievement Award, Houston
11:32 16
          diploma.
                                                                                     Elementary in Plano.
                                                                          11:35 17
11:32 17
              Q.
                  From Plano Senior High?
                                                                          11:35 18
                                                                                             You've had that since Ivan was a child?
11:32 18
              Α.
                  Yes.
                  And we've just been over approximately eight to
                                                                          11:35 19
11:32 19
          nine moves during Ivan's childhood; is that correct?
                                                                          11:35 20
                                                                                             I show you Defendant's 14 and ask if you
11:32 20
                                                                                        Q.
11:33 21
              A. Yes.
                                                                          11:36 21
                                                                                     recognize that.
                                                                          11:36 22
                                                                                         A. It's Ivan's graduation diploma from elementary
11:33 22
                       MR. HIGH: I believe I'm up to Defendant's
                                                                          11:36 23
                                                                                     school from Houston Elementary.
11:33 23
          Exhibit No. 8.
```

11:36 24

11:36 25

A. Yes.

THE COURT: I believe the next one would

11:33 24

11:33 25

be 9, if I'm not mistaken.

You've had that since Ivan was a child?

```
25
11:36 1
              Q. I show you Defendant's Exhibit 15 and ask you
11:36 2
          if you recognize that.
11:36 3
              A. Another award from his elementary school for
11:36 4
          perfect attendance.
                  You've had that since Ivan was a child?
11:36 5
11:36 6
                 Yes.
11:36 7
                  I show you Defendant's 16 and ask you if you
11:36 8
          recognize that.
11:36 9
              A. Yes.
11:36 10
                  And what is that?
11:36 11
                  It's a physical fitness award, May of '83.
11:36 12
                  And you've had that since Ivan was a child?
             A.
                  Yes.
11:36 13
11:36 14
                  I show you Defendant's Exhibit 17 and ask you
11:37 15
          if you recognize that.
11:37 16
             A. Yes, I do.
                  And what is it?
11:37 17
                  Another fitness award in May of '84.
11:37 18
11:37 19
                  And you've had that since Ivan was a child?
11:37 20
                  And I want to show you Defendant's Exhibits 18
11:37 21
11:37 22
          and 19 and ask you if you recognize those.
11:37 23
             A.
                  Yes.
                  And what are they?
11:37 24
             Q.
11:37 25
                  His report cards.
                                                                 26
                  And you've had those since Ivan was a child?
11:37 1
11:37 2
             A. Yes.
                       MR. HIGH: At this time I'll offer those
11:38 3
11:38 4
          exhibits, Your Honor.
                       THE COURT: This is 9 through 19, I
11:38 5
11:38 6
          suppose?
11:38 7
                       MR. HIGH: Yes, Your Honor.
                       MS. FALCO: We have no objection, Your
11:38 8
11:38 9
          Honor.
                       THE COURT: Defendant's Exhibits 9 through
11:38 10
11:38 11
          19 are admitted.
                       (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 9 through 19
11:38 12
11:38 13
          admitted.)
11:38 14
                       MR. HIGH: Your Honor, if those are all
11:38 15
          originals, if we could ask the Court if we could make
          copies and substitute them for the record.
11:38 16
                       THE COURT: All right.
11:38 17
             Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Now, Sylvia, I've put these in
11:39 18
          order, starting with Defendant's Exhibit 9. We don't
11:39 19
          want to spend a whole lot of time on these, but can you
11:39 20
11:39 21
          tell us what Defendant's 9 is?
11:39 22
             A. Ivan's report card for the first grade.
```

Q. And that was in Dallas Independent School

11:41 25

11:39 23

11:39 24

11:39 25

District?

A. Yes.

```
27
11:39 1
                  And does he have passing grades on his report
11:39 2
          card?
11:39 3
              A.
                  Yes.
11:39 4
                  Let's go to Defendant's Exhibit No. 10, and
11:39 5
          what is that?
11:39 6
             A. This is an Ivan's report card for the second
11:39 7
          grade.
11:39 8
                  Is that in the Dallas Independent School
             Q.
11:39 9
          District?
11:39 10
              A. Yes, it is.
11:39 11
                  And do his scores reflect passing grades?
11:39 12
                  Yes. He was assigned to the third grade.
11:40 13
                  Let's go to Defendant's Exhibit No. 11. What
              Q.
          is that?
11:40 14
             A. It's a certificate award from Bonham
11:40 15
11:40 16
          Elementary, reading readiness.
11:40 17
             Q. So he demonstrated some reading proficiency?
11:40 18
             A.
                 Yes.
11:40 19
              Q.
                 Let's go to the Defendant's Exhibit No. 12.
11:40 20
          What is that?
             A. Report card for the fourth grade at Rogers.
11:40 21
11:40 22
                  What school district is that?
11:40 23
             A.
                  That's Dallas.
11:40 24
             Q.
                  And does he have passing grades in that report
11:40 25
          card?
                                                                 28
11:40 1
11:40 2
             Q. Let's go to the next exhibit. I believe it's
11:40 3
          13. Is it 13?
11:40 4
             A. Yes.
11:40 5
                 What is that exhibit?
11:40 6
             A. Certificate award, outstanding achievement for
11:40 7
          the reading program.
11:40 8
             Q. Okay. Again, demonstrating some proficiency in
11:41 9
          reading?
             A. Yes.
11:41 10
11:41 11
                  Let's go to exhibit 14. What is that?
11:41 12
                  Certificate of promotion from Houston
             A.
11:41 13
          Elementary.
11:41 14
                  Okay. What does that mean?
                  He passed elementary school.
11:41 15
                  Let's go to Defendant's Exhibit 15. What is
11:41 16
             Q.
11:41 17
          that?
             A. Perfect attendance certificate for Houston
11:41 18
11:41 19
          Elementary, May of '84.
11:41 20
             Q. Let's go to Defendant's Exhibit 16. What is
11:41 21
          that?
11:41 22
                  Governor's physical fitness award, May of '83.
11:41 23
             Q. All right. What was your understanding of
11:41 24
          that? Do you recall what that was about?
```

He excelled in physical fitness testing.

```
29
                  Let's go to the next exhibit. What is that?
11:41 1
11:42 2
              A.
                   Another physical fitness award, May of '84.
                   Same thing?
11:42 3
                   Exceptional achievement.
11:42 4
                  Let's go to the next exhibit. Is that 18?
11:42 5
              Α.
                  Yes.
11:42 6
              Q.
                   What is that?
11:42 7
                   Report card for the fifth grade, Houston
              Α.
11:42 8
11:42 9
          Elementary.
                  All right. And how did he do? Did he pass his
11:42 10
          grades, his subjects, on that report card?
11:42 11
              A.
                 Yes, he did.
11:42 12
                  Let's go to the next exhibit. I believe it's
t1:42 13
11:42 14
              A.
                   Yes.
11:42 15
                   What is that?
11:42 16
                   Another report card for the fifth grade.
11:42 17
                   From where?
11:42 18
11:42 19
                   Houston Elementary.
                   And does that indicate that he passed his
11:42 20
11:42 21
          subjects?
              A. Yes.
11:42 22
                   Now, most of those indicate schooling in
11:42 23
11:43 24
          Dallas; is that correct?
                   Dallas and Plano.
11:43 25
                                                                    30
              Q. He later went to upper years in school in
11:43 1
          Plano; is that right?
11:43 2
              A. Yes.
11:43 3
                   And we've talked about the moves. With all
11:43 4
                                                                            11:45 5
          this moving around in Plano and Dallas, were you
11:43 5
                                                                            11:45 6
11:43 6
          renting?
                                                                            11:45 7
              A. Yes.
11:43 7
                                                                            11:46 8
                   And why was that?
11:43 8
                                                                            11:46 9
                   My income supported an apartment. I didn't
11:43 9
          have enough money to -- for a down payment on a house.
                                                                            11:46 10
11:43 10
                   You were a single parent?
                                                                            11:46 11
11:43 11
                                                                            11:46 12
11:43 12
              A.
                                                                            11:46 13
11:43 13
                   How many children did you have?
                                                                            11:46 14
11:43 14
              A. Two sons.
                                                                            11:46 15
11:43 15
                   Were you receiving child support from Abner?
                                                                            11:46 16
                   Occasionally.
11:43 16
                   Was he regular?
                                                                            11:46 17
11:43 17
                   No.
                                                                            11:46 18
11:43 18
              A.
                                                                            11:46 19
              Q.
                   Did you work, Sylvia?
11:43 19
                                                                            11:46 20
11:43 20
              Α.
                                                                            11:46 21
11:43 21
                   What kind of work did you do?
                                                                            11:46 22
                   Different fields of real estate. I did sales,
11:43 22
           property management and apartment locating.
                                                                            11:46 23
11:44 23
                                                                            11:46 24
                   Did you ever sell real estate?
11:44 24
                   Yes.
                                                                            11:46 25
11:44 25
```

31 How were you paid? 11:44 1 Commission. It was always commission. 11:44 2 Did you raise these children by yourself? 11:44 3 11:44 4 A. 11:44 5 Have you had any other financial assistance? 11:44 6 A. 11:44 7 Was money tight? 11:44 8 Yes. A. 11:44 9 Was it always tight? 11:44 10 Α. Yes. Explain that. 11:44 11 11:44 12 We always had enough money to take care of 11:44 13 necessities. There wasn't really anything left over. 11:44 14 It was pretty much living paycheck to paycheck. Q. And what about the child support? Was that 11:44 15 11:45 16 extra? When we received it we'd get the additional 11:45 17 A. things that were needed. 11:45 18 How did Abner pay his child support to you? 11:45 19 11:45 20 He held me pretty much hostage with the child A. 11:45 21 support. 11:45 22 Q. What do you mean by that? A. If I wanted it, I had to come get it. And it 11:45 23 11:45 24 would be late at night when the children were little. I 11:45 25 would get them up and take them with me until they were 32 old enough to take care of themselves. 11:45 1 11:45 2 Q. And how did he treat you when you got over there to pick up your child support? 11:45 3 11:45 4 A. He was very disrespectful. He would throw

money in the car. He was verbally abusive, and my children saw this.

Q. When Ivan was growing up, did he participate in athletics, sports, scouting, anything like that?

 I don't remember scouting, but he was very athletic in competition roller skating and bike racing.

And how did he do in those endeavors, roller skating and bike racing?

A. He excelled in that. He did very good.

Q. Did he get any trophies?

A. A lot of first place trophies.

Q. Were those expensive pastimes, roller skating, bike racing?

> Α. No.

Did it require any special equipment?

Α.

And tell the jury what you did.

A. I purchased the skates for him, bought him a bike. The helmet that was needed for bike racing and the racing gear, body gear, he would borrow those from his friends.

	33		35	
11:46 1	Q. Why did he do that?	11:50 1	Q. Do you have a sister?	
11:47 2	A. We didn't have the money to buy them.	11:50 2	A. Yes.	
11:47 3	Q. When did Ivan move out?	11:50 3	Q. How many sisters do you have?	
11:47 4	A. At 18.	11:50 4	A. Two.	
11:47 5	Q. Where did he move to?	11:50 5	Q. Do you have any brothers?	
11:47 6	A. He followed a girlfriend to Austin.	11:50 6	A. Yes.	
11:47 7	Q. And how long was he in Austin?	11:50 7	Q. Did he spend any time with your brothers?	
11:47 8	A. About five or six months.	11:50 8	A. Sometimes.	
11:47 9	Q. Did he come back home?	11:50 9	Q. As a young adult in his late teens and his	
11:47 10	A. Yes.	11:50 10	early 20s, did Ivan leave and go out on his own?	
11:47 11	Q. Where were you living then?	11:50 11	A. Yes.	
11:47 12	A. At the Greenbriar Apartments.	11:50 12	Q. You mentioned he went to Austin and then came	
11:47 13	Q. At a place that you testified to earlier?	11:50 13	back home. How long did he live at home with you?	
11:47 14	A. Yes.	11:50 14	A. About a month.	
15:47 15	Q. Incidentally, when did you and Abner divorce?	11:50 15	Q. Where did he go from there?	
11:47 16	A. 1982.	11:50 16	A. He moved in with a girlfriend.	
11:47 17	Q. And how old was Ivan at the time?	11:51 17	Q. Who was that girlfriend?	
11:47 18	A. He was eight years old.	11:51 18	A. Tawny Svihovec.	
11:47 19	Q. In your opinion, did Abner play a factor in	11:51 19	Q. And how long did he live with Tawny?	
11:48 20	Ivan's childhood?	11:51 20	A. Four years.	
11:48 21	A. No.	11:51 21	Q. Four years?	
11:48 22	Q. Was he involved at all?	11:51 22	A. Four.	
11:48 23	A. Very little.	11:51 23	Q. Was he working?	
11:48 24	Q. Tell the jury about that.	11:51 24	A. Yes.	
11:48 25	A. He would call the children during the week and	11:51 25	Q. Where?	
	34		36	
11:48 1	he'd tell them that he was coming to visit them that	11:51 1	A. He had a couple of jobs. One was	
11:48 2	Saturday, and he always set them up. Saturday would	11:51 2	Q. Hang on. Let me back up. Did Ivan work as a	
11:48 3	come and at the 11th hour he'd call and tell them he	11:51 3	child?	
11:48 4	couldn't make it because he had to work that night. But	11:51 4	A. Yes.	
11:48 5	he was free from eight o'clock that morning to five	11:51 5	Q. Tell us about that. What was his first job?	
11:48 6	o'clock that afternoon.	11:51 6	A. He worked for a Del Taco at Collin Creek Mall.	
11:48 7	Q. And you said, set them up. What do you mean by	11:51 7	Q. How old was he when he first went to work	
11:48 8	that?	11:51 8	there?	
11:48 9	A. They would look forward to meeting with him,	11:51 9	A. He was pretty industrious. He was 14 and a	
11:48 10	and he would let them down.	11:51 10	half.	
11:48 11	Q. Did that happen with both of the boys?	11:51 11	Q. Not very old?	
40	A Voc	1 42	A No.	

11:48 13 Is it fair to say that Ivan grew up without a 11:48 14 father?

11:49 15 Yes.

11:48 12

11:49 16

11:49 21

Who was the male influence in Ivan's life?

(Weeping) His friends' fathers. 11:49 17

His friends' fathers? 11:49 18

11:49 19 Yes.

And what would they do? 11:49 20

> They would take him on fishing trips, invite him to family functions and invite him to spend the

11:49 22 11:50 23 night.

11:50 24 Is that the only male influence he had?

11:50 25 Pretty much. 11:52 17 11:52 18

11:51 12

11:51 13

11:51 14 11:51 15

11:52 16

What do you mean by that? They offered him an assistant manager position.

Yes.

11:52 19 They had no idea how old he actually was and wanted him to work more hours. 11:52 20

How long did he work there?

Five or six months.

Was he successful?

11:52 21 Q. I want to show you what I've marked as 11:52 22 Defendant's Exhibit No. 20, and ask you if you recognize 11:52 23 this.

11:52 24

A.

11:52 25 What is it?

A. Yes, I do.

```
11:52 1
                  That's the Employee of the Month, age 15, 1987.
                  From Del Taco?
11:52 2
                  Yes.
11:52 3
                       MR. HIGH: I offer Defendant's Exhibit
11:52
    4
    5
          No. 20.
11:52
                       MS. FALCO: No objection.
11:52 6
11:52 7
                       THE COURT: No. 20 is admitted.
                        (Defendant's Exhibit No. 20 admitted.)
11:52 8
                   (BY MR. HIGH) If you could read that line
11:52 9
          starting with: In recognition.
11:52 10
              A. In recognition of demonstrated excellence in
11:52 11
          customer kindness, performance of responsibility and
11:53 12
11:53 13
          teamwork with fellow employees.
                  And that was a certificate that Del Taco gave
11:53 14
11:53 15
          him?
11:53 16
             A.
                  Yes.
                  Okay. We're done with that. You can set that
11:53 17
11:53 18
          down in front of you. Where did he go from Del Taco?
              A. I believe Soup or Salads. And while he was
11:53 19
11:53 20
          there, he was offered a position at Wescott
          Communications at the Galleria.
11:53 21
11:53 22
                  So he worked at Soup or Salads for a period of
11:53 23
          time?
11:53 24
             A.
                  Yes.
11:53 25
                  And what did he do at Soup or Salads?
                                                                   38
                   He was a waiter.
11:53 1
                  How was he paid at that job?
11:53 2
                  He made some pretty good tips.
11:53
```

39 A. I need a moment. His cousin James opened up a 11:55 1 business, and Ivan went to help him. 11:56 2 Okay. James who? 11:56 3 11:56 4 James Mosqueda. 11:56 5 And what business was that? 11:56 6 He opened a tanning salon on Garland Road. 11:56 7 And I think the jury is familiar with tanning 11:56 8 salons, but describe that for the jury. What's a 11:56 9 tanning salon? A. It's a business where people would come in and 11:56 10 take a tanning booth and spend some time in there 11:56 11 tanning, and they would buy memberships to the tanning 11:56 12 11:56 13 salon. 11:56 14 Q. And he and James Mosqueda opened that business 11:56 15 together? 11:56 16 A. Ivan had the expertise in that. James opened 11:56 17 up the store. 11:56 18 How old was Ivan when he and James opened up this tanning salon? 11:57 19 11:57 20 About 22 or 23. 11:57 21 And what happened to that salon? It was closed. 11:57 22 11:57 23 Okay. What happened then? 11:57 24 James opened up another store, another tanning 11:57 25 salon on Campbell and Preston.

```
And you indicated he got a position with
        And what did he do for Wescott Communications?
       He was in their sales division. Ivan was about
21 at the time. The people in his department, the
```

Friend of his from high school offered him a And Show Biz is what? It's a company that puts on dance competitions throughout the United States. And who gave him the job?

11:58 15 11:58 16

A. I think it's just Show Biz Agency.

Okay.

Ivan was in marketing. Dave Westerfield was the owner and took Ivan under his wing and was a very good mentor for him.

And these were dance competitions?

A. They are dance competitions. They went to nationals. They traveled around the United States year

11:57 1

11:57 2

11:57 3

11:57 4

11:57 5

11:57 6

11:57 7

11:57 8

11:57 9

11:57 10

11:57 11

11:57 12

11:57 13

11:58 14

11:58 19

11:58 20

11:58 21

11:58 22

11:58 23

11:58 24

11:58 25

And did Ivan work there?

Yes, he did.

And how long did he stay at the new salon at Campbell and Preston?

40

A. About a year.

Why did he leave there?

position with Show Biz.

Keith Carpenter.

Tell the jury what he did for Keith Carpenter and Show Biz. Show Biz what, Show Biz Agency?

11:58 17 11:58 18

And do you recall if Ivan worked a lot?

gentleman in his department were all about their late 11:54 12 20s, early 30s, and I was very proud of him. 11:54 13 How long did he work at Wescott Communications? 11:54 14 About two years, maybe two and a half. 11:54 15 11:54 16

And somebody offered him that position?

Q. Did he do well there?

Yes.

Wescott Communications?

Yes.

Yes.

Α.

11:53

11:54

11:54

11:54

11:54 9

11:54 10

11:54 11

11:54 17 11:54 18

11:54 19

11:55 20

11:55 21

11:55 22 11:55 23

5 11:53

> And describe for the jury, you know, his income and how he performed at Wescott Communications.

A. He was pretty much a high achiever there. And their goals were -- his goals were always met or exceeded. They were very proud of him.

Did he leave Wescott Communications?

11:55 24 A. Yes.

11:55 25 Where did he go from there?

	41		43
	A. Yes, he did.	12:01 1	No. 21, and ask you to take a look at Defendant's
11:58 1 11:58 2	Q. And on that job did he have to travel?	12:01 2	Exhibit No. 22.
11:58 3	A. Yes.	12:02 3	MS. FALCO: No objection.
11:58 4	Q. How much?	12:02 4	THE COURT: Defendant's Exhibit 21 is
11:58 5	A. All year round.	12:02 5	admitted. Let me take a look at it.
11:58 6	Q. So how long did he do that job?	12:03 6	MR. HIGH: Judge, it's got several pieces
11:58 7	A. About two and a half years.	12:03 7	of paper attached to it, the W-2s and 1099s. If we
11:58 8	Q. Why did he quit?	12:03 8	could make copies and substitute it for the record.
11:58 9	A. He got burned out of staying in hotels and not	12:03 9	THE COURT: All right.
11:58 10	being home. It was taking its toll.	12:02 10	(Defendant's Exhibit No. 21 admitted.)
11:59 11	Q. After he left Show Biz, where did he go?	12:03 11	Q. (BY MR. HIGH) All right. I want to take a
11:59 12	A. He got into the mortgage business.	12:03 12	look at have you taken a look at Defendant's Exhibit
11:59 13	Q. And you know the approximate year that	12:03 13	No. 22?
11:59 14	happened?	12:03 14	A. Yes.
11:59 15	A. '95, '96.	12:03 15	Q. What is that?
11:59 16	Q. How long did he work in the mortgage industry?	12:03 16	A. Ivan's '99 return, and he's presently in the
11:59 17	A. Until the time he was arrested.	12:03 17	Navy.
11:59 18	Q. And that was not a continuous thing, was it?	12:03 18	Q. In the Navy?
11:59 19	We'll get into that, right?	12:03 19	A. Yes.
11:59 20	A. No.	12:03 20	Q. And you are familiar with the '99 tax return?
11:59 21	Q. Okay. How many different mortgage companies	12:03 21	A. Yes.
11:59 22	did he work for?	12:03 22	Q. You've kept these documents for Ivan, haven't
11:59 23	A. Several.	12:03 23	you?
11:59 24	Q. Did he make good money in the mortgage	12:03 24	A. Yes.
11:59 25	business?	12:03 25	Q. And you recognize his signature on Defendant's
	42		44
11:59 1	A. Yes.	12:03 1	22?
11:59 1		12:03 1 12:03 2	22? A. Yes.
	A. Yes.	12:03 2 12:03 3	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is
11:59 2	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent.	12:03 2 12:03 3 12:03 4	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that?
11:59 2 11:59 3	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking	12:03 2 12:03 3 12:03 4 12:03 5	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan.
11:59 2 11:59 3 11:59 4	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars?	12:03 2 12:03 3 12:03 4 12:03 5 12:03 6	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time?
11:59 2 11:59 3 11:59 4 11:59 5 12:00 6 12:00 7	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes.	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return.
11:59 2 11:59 3 11:59 4 11:59 5 12:00 6	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return	12:03 2 12:03 3 12:03 4 12:03 5 12:03 6 12:03 7 12:03 8	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer
11:59 2 11:59 3 11:59 4 11:59 5 12:00 6 12:00 7 12:00 8 12:00 9	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23.
11:59 2 11:59 3 11:59 4 11:59 5 12:00 6 12:00 7 12:00 8 12:00 9 12:00 10	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit No. 21, along with his W-2s. Looks like he's got some	12:03 2 12:03 3 12:03 4 12:03 5 12:03 6 12:03 7 12:03 8 12:04 9 12:05 10	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23. MS. FALCO: No objection.
11:59 2 11:59 3 11:59 4 11:59 5 12:00 6 12:00 7 12:00 8 12:00 9 12:00 10 12:00 11	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit No. 21, along with his W-2s. Looks like he's got some 1099s on here, too. Do you recognize that?	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23. MS. FALCO: No objection. THE COURT: 22 and 23 for the defendant
11:59 2 11:59 3 11:59 4 11:59 5 12:00 6 12:00 7 12:00 8 12:00 9 12:00 10 12:00 11 12:00 12	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit No. 21, along with his W-2s. Looks like he's got some 1099s on here, too. Do you recognize that? A. Yes.	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23. MS. FALCO: No objection. THE COURT: 22 and 23 for the defendant are admitted. Can I take a look at those?
11:59 2 11:59 3 11:59 4 11:59 5 12:00 6 12:00 7 12:00 8 12:00 9 12:00 10 12:00 11 12:00 12 12:00 13	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit No. 21, along with his W-2s. Looks like he's got some 1099s on here, too. Do you recognize that? A. Yes. Q. What is it?	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23. MS. FALCO: No objection. THE COURT: 22 and 23 for the defendant are admitted. Can I take a look at those? (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 22 and 23
11:59 2 11:59 3 11:59 4 11:59 5 12:00 6 12:00 7 12:00 8 12:00 9 12:00 10 12:00 11 12:00 12 12:00 13 12:00 14	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit No. 21, along with his W-2s. Looks like he's got some 1099s on here, too. Do you recognize that? A. Yes. Q. What is it? A. It's Ivan's tax return for 1998.	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23. MS. FALCO: No objection. THE COURT: 22 and 23 for the defendant are admitted. Can I take a look at those? (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 22 and 23 admitted.)
11:59	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit No. 21, along with his W-2s. Looks like he's got some 1099s on here, too. Do you recognize that? A. Yes. Q. What is it? A. It's Ivan's tax return for 1998. Q. You've seen it before?	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23. MS. FALCO: No objection. THE COURT: 22 and 23 for the defendant are admitted. Can I take a look at those? (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 22 and 23 admitted.) MR. HIGH: Absolutely, Judge. Again, they
11:59	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit No. 21, along with his W-2s. Looks like he's got some 1099s on here, too. Do you recognize that? A. Yes. Q. What is it? A. It's Ivan's tax return for 1998. Q. You've seen it before? A. Yes.	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23. MS. FALCO: No objection. THE COURT: 22 and 23 for the defendant are admitted. Can I take a look at those? (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 22 and 23 admitted.) MR. HIGH: Absolutely, Judge. Again, they are multiple pieces of paper. We'd ask that we can make
11:59	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit No. 21, along with his W-2s. Looks like he's got some 1099s on here, too. Do you recognize that? A. Yes. Q. What is it? A. It's Ivan's tax return for 1998. Q. You've seen it before? A. Yes. Q. And do you also recognize Ivan's signature?	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23. MS. FALCO: No objection. THE COURT: 22 and 23 for the defendant are admitted. Can I take a look at those? (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 22 and 23 admitted.) MR. HIGH: Absolutely, Judge. Again, they are multiple pieces of paper. We'd ask that we can make copies and substitute them for the record.
11:59	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit No. 21, along with his W-2s. Looks like he's got some 1099s on here, too. Do you recognize that? A. Yes. Q. What is it? A. It's Ivan's tax return for 1998. Q. You've seen it before? A. Yes. Q. And do you also recognize Ivan's signature? A. That document was prepared by Ron.	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23. MS. FALCO: No objection. THE COURT: 22 and 23 for the defendant are admitted. Can I take a look at those? (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 22 and 23 admitted.) MR. HIGH: Absolutely, Judge. Again, they are multiple pieces of paper. We'd ask that we can make copies and substitute them for the record. THE COURT: I understand. All right.
11:59	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit No. 21, along with his W-2s. Looks like he's got some 1099s on here, too. Do you recognize that? A. Yes. Q. What is it? A. It's Ivan's tax return for 1998. Q. You've seen it before? A. Yes. Q. And do you also recognize Ivan's signature? A. That document was prepared by Ron. Q. Okay. Who is Ron?	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23. MS. FALCO: No objection. THE COURT: 22 and 23 for the defendant are admitted. Can I take a look at those? (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 22 and 23 admitted.) MR. HIGH: Absolutely, Judge. Again, they are multiple pieces of paper. We'd ask that we can make copies and substitute them for the record. THE COURT: I understand. All right. Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Sylvia, I want to go back to
11:59	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit No. 21, along with his W-2s. Looks like he's got some 1099s on here, too. Do you recognize that? A. Yes. Q. What is it? A. It's Ivan's tax return for 1998. Q. You've seen it before? A. Yes. Q. And do you also recognize Ivan's signature? A. That document was prepared by Ron. Q. Okay. Who is Ron? A. Tawny's father.	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23. MS. FALCO: No objection. THE COURT: 22 and 23 for the defendant are admitted. Can I take a look at those? (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 22 and 23 admitted.) MR. HIGH: Absolutely, Judge. Again, they are multiple pieces of paper. We'd ask that we can make copies and substitute them for the record. THE COURT: I understand. All right. Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Sylvia, I want to go back to Defendant's 21, which is the '98 tax return. We were
11:59	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit No. 21, along with his W-2s. Looks like he's got some 1099s on here, too. Do you recognize that? A. Yes. Q. What is it? A. It's Ivan's tax return for 1998. Q. You've seen it before? A. Yes. Q. And do you also recognize Ivan's signature? A. That document was prepared by Ron. Q. Okay. Who is Ron? A. Tawny's father. Q. Ron Svihovec?	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23. MS. FALCO: No objection. THE COURT: 22 and 23 for the defendant are admitted. Can I take a look at those? (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 22 and 23 admitted.) MR. HIGH: Absolutely, Judge. Again, they are multiple pieces of paper. We'd ask that we can make copies and substitute them for the record. THE COURT: I understand. All right. Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Sylvia, I want to go back to Defendant's 21, which is the '98 tax return. We were talking about the money he was making in 1998. And I
11:59	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit No. 21, along with his W-2s. Looks like he's got some 1099s on here, too. Do you recognize that? A. Yes. Q. What is it? A. It's Ivan's tax return for 1998. Q. You've seen it before? A. Yes. Q. And do you also recognize Ivan's signature? A. That document was prepared by Ron. Q. Okay. Who is Ron? A. Tawny's father. Q. Ron Svihovec? A. Uh-huh.	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23. MS. FALCO: No objection. THE COURT: 22 and 23 for the defendant are admitted. Can I take a look at those? (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 22 and 23 admitted.) MR. HIGH: Absolutely, Judge. Again, they are multiple pieces of paper. We'd ask that we can make copies and substitute them for the record. THE COURT: I understand. All right. Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Sylvia, I want to go back to Defendant's 21, which is the '98 tax return. We were talking about the money he was making in 1998. And I want to show you line 7 which talks about income, wages,
11:59	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit No. 21, along with his W-2s. Looks like he's got some 1099s on here, too. Do you recognize that? A. Yes. Q. What is it? A. It's Ivan's tax return for 1998. Q. You've seen it before? A. Yes. Q. And do you also recognize Ivan's signature? A. That document was prepared by Ron. Q. Okay. Who is Ron? A. Tawny's father. Q. Ron Svihovec? A. Uh-huh. Q. Do you know if this tax return was filed?	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23. MS. FALCO: No objection. THE COURT: 22 and 23 for the defendant are admitted. Can I take a look at those? (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 22 and 23 admitted.) MR. HIGH: Absolutely, Judge. Again, they are multiple pieces of paper. We'd ask that we can make copies and substitute them for the record. THE COURT: I understand. All right. Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Sylvia, I want to go back to Defendant's 21, which is the '98 tax return. We were talking about the money he was making in 1998. And I want to show you line 7 which talks about income, wages, salaries, tips, etc. Can you tell me what that line
11:59	A. Yes. Q. Mortgaging business, excuse me. Did he make good money? A. Excellent. Q. When we're talking good money, are we talking thousands of dollars? A. Yes. Q. I'm going to show you a copy of his tax return for 1998, which I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit No. 21, along with his W-2s. Looks like he's got some 1099s on here, too. Do you recognize that? A. Yes. Q. What is it? A. It's Ivan's tax return for 1998. Q. You've seen it before? A. Yes. Q. And do you also recognize Ivan's signature? A. That document was prepared by Ron. Q. Okay. Who is Ron? A. Tawny's father. Q. Ron Svihovec? A. Uh-huh.	12:03	A. Yes. Q. And with respect to Defendant's 23, what is that? A. I filed this return for Ivan. Q. And he was in custody at the time? A. Yes. 2000 return. MR. HIGH: At this time I'd offer Defendant's Exhibit No. 22 and 23. MS. FALCO: No objection. THE COURT: 22 and 23 for the defendant are admitted. Can I take a look at those? (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 22 and 23 admitted.) MR. HIGH: Absolutely, Judge. Again, they are multiple pieces of paper. We'd ask that we can make copies and substitute them for the record. THE COURT: I understand. All right. Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Sylvia, I want to go back to Defendant's 21, which is the '98 tax return. We were talking about the money he was making in 1998. And I want to show you line 7 which talks about income, wages,

I couldn't find any evidence.

So is that a no?

What about the alcohol?

```
22 comes to how much?
12:06 2
              A. 129,145.
12:06 3
              Q. And we saw that he had a mortgage interest
12:07 4
          deduction, a form 1098. So that helped him with his
12:07 5
          itemized deductions on page 2, correct?
12:07 6
              A. Yes.
12:07 7
                  And he reported a taxable income on line 39.
12:07 8
          How much is that?
12:07 9
              A.
                  113,682.
12:07 10
                  And line 56 showed his total tax to be how
12:07 11
12:07 12
          much?
12:07 13
              Α.
                 $30,104.
                  And line 57 shows the payments he made. How
12:07 14
          many -- how much in payments did he make that year?
12:07 15
                  Tax withheld $35,613.
12:07 16
                  Therefore, getting a net refund of how much
12:08 17
12:08 18
          money?
12:08 19
                  $5,509.
              A.
                  So the tax he paid was in excess of $30,000?
12:08 20
12:08 21
                  Yes.
                       MR. HIGH: At this time I request to
12:08 22
12:08 23
          publish this to the jury.
                       THE COURT: Your other two returns are
12:08 24
12:08 25
          right here.
                                                                  46
                   (BY MR. HIGH) In 1998 how old was he?
12:08 1
                   23, 24, 25.
12:08 2
12:08 3
                   He was born June 14th, 1973. So let's say June
12:09 4
           of 1998 he would be what, 25?
                   25.
12:09 5
              A.
                   And that's a lot of money, you'd agree with
12:09 6
12:09 7
           that?
12:09 8
              A.
                  Yes.
                  I want to show you what's been admitted as
12:09 9
           Defendant's Exhibit No. 22. This is the tax return for
12:09 10
12:09 11
           1999, and this is a different form. This is not the
           long form. From what I can tell it's the short form.
12:09 12
12:09 13
           Am I right about that?
              A. Yeah, yes.
12:09 14
              Q. Let's look at the income on line 7. Can you
12:09 15
           tell the jury how much that is?
12:09 16
                   $2,260.
12:10 17
12:10 18
                   And the adjusted gross, line 18, is how much?
12:10 19
                   He didn't have any taxable income, so his total
12:10 20
           tax was how much?
12:10 21
12:10 22
              A.
                   Zero.
                   Yet he had made payments of how much, on line
12:10 23
              Q.
12:10 24
           39?
12:10 25
              Α.
                   $357.
```

45

12:10 1

12:10 2

12:10 3

12:10 4

12:10 5

12:11 6

12:11 7

12:11 8

12:11 9

12:11 10

12:11 11

12:11 12

12:11 13

12:11 14

12:11 15

12:11 16

12:11 17

12:11 18

12:11 19

12:11 20

12:11 21

12:12 22

12:12 23

12:12 24

12:12 25

12:12 1

12:12 2

12:12 3

12:12 4

12:12 5

12:12 6

12:12 7

12:12 8

12:12 9

12:12 10

12:13 11

12:13 12

12:13 13

12:13 14

12:13 15

12:13 16

12:13 17

12:13 18

12:13 19

12:13 20

12:13 21

12:13 22

12:13 23

12:13 24

12:13 25

A.

Q.

A.

A.

Yes.

And he had some other assorted income. So line

12:06

A. He was in denial. Did you know there was an alcohol problem? 12:13 1 12:16 1 12:16 2 After all, you were confronting him? 12:13 2 Α. Yes. 12:16 3 A. 12:13 3 And how did you know there was? I mean, how did you know there was indeed an alcohol problem? 12:16 4 Q. Do you know whether or not Ivan and Michelle 12:13 4 12:16 5 12:13 5 The majority of his traffic citations were due divorced? 12:16 6 Α. 12:14 6 to alcohol. Yes. 12:14 7 Q. You also knew he had a DWI arrest? 12:16 7 When was that? 12:16 8 Fall of '98. 12:14 8 12:16 9 Was that hard on Ivan? 12:14 9 And a public intox? Q. Very. 12:16 10 A. 12:14 10 Α. Yes. Was Ivan married? 12:16 11 Explain that. 12:14 11 12:16 12 A. He was disoriented, depressed, very unfocused, 12:14 12 A. Yes. 12:14 13 12:17 13 And tell us who he was married to. and he was withdrawing. 12:14 14 Michelle Traister. 12:17 14 Q. Okay. And how did that make you feel? I was very much concerned for him. 12:14 15 When did they marry? 12:17 15 And what else did you observe about him in the 12:14 16 Α. '96. 12:17 16 12:17 17 latter part of 1998? And when did they divorce? 12:14 17 12:17 18 A. It was difficult for him to find work. The 12:14 18 In '98. And what were your observations of their 12:17 19 background checks pretty much showed a problem with 12:14 19 12:14 20 marriage? 12:17 20 possession of a controlled substance. So it was 12:14 21 A. It was very typical. I didn't spend much time 12:17 21 difficult for him to find work. 12:17 22 12:14 22 with them. They were busy and on the go, and in the Q. Okay. Did Ivan have any other female 12:14 23 evenings they would go out to dinner with friends. And 12:17 23 relationships that you know of? 12:17 24 A. Yes. 12:14 24 I worked pretty much late hours. I didn't get home 12:17 25 Q. Tell us about those. 12:14 25 until after eight o'clock. 50 52 Did they have a loving relationship? A. There was a young lady from high school that he 12:14 1 12:18 1 12:14 2 As far as I could tell. 12:18 2 went out with. They went to church together, and he 12:15 3 What else did you observe about their 12:18 3 enjoyed going to Bible study on Thursdays with her 12:18 4 father. 12:15 4 relationship? 12:18 5 What was his name? A. I noticed Ivan had a temper, and one evening he 12:15 5 exploded at Michelle. They had been working some pretty 12:18 6 Mr. Denton. 12:15 6 12:18 7 late hours, hardly getting any sleep. They were under a And did you approve of this relationship and 12:15 7 these activities? 12:15 8 lot of stress getting their business started. 12:18 8 12:18 9 Yes. 12:15 9 Q. Were they working that business out of their A. 12:15 10 apartment? 12:18 10 And why is that? Out of his home on Bow Court. 12:18 11 Ivan was becoming more like himself again, 12:15 11 pretty much an ego booster for him. 12:15 12 You indicated that he exploded. Tell the jury 12:18 12 12:18 13 Q. Did they split up? 12:15 13 what he did. 12:18 14 Yes. A. He was yelling at her. He was verbally Α. 12:15 14 abusive. I tried to stop him and calm him down, and I 12:18 15 Why? 12:15 15 12:15 16 suggested to him that he needed to seek counseling for 12:18 16 He decided to go to the Navy. 12:15 17 anger management. 12:18 17 And when did he go to the Navy? 12:16 18 Q. Okay. And did you have a suggestion as to 12:18 18 Α. January of 2000. where he could do that? Okay. Now, wait a minute, was it 2000 or '99? 12:16 19 12:18 19 12:16 20 A. Yes. 12:19 20 A. 12:19 21 Are you sure about that? 12:16 21 And where did you suggest he go?

12:19 22

12:19 23

12:19 24

12:19 25

A.

Q.

January of '99, he went to the Navy?

And what were his reasons for doing that?

12:16 22

12:16 23

12:16 24

12:16 25

Minreth Meyer.

Any idea why he didn't?

Did he?

Q.

A. No.

12:22 1

13:50 3

13:50 4

13:50 5

13:50 6

13:50 7

13:50 8

13:50 9

13:50 10

13:50 11

13:50 12

13:50 13

13:50 14

13:50 15

13:50 16

13:51 17

13:51 18

13:51 19

13:51 20

13:51 21

13:51 22

13:51 23

13:51 24

13:51 25

```
12:19 1
              A. It was something he said he needed to do, and
12:19 2
          he looked forward to doing this.
              Q. Why else?
12:19 3
12:19 4
              A. I believe it was going to be a fresh start for
12:19 5
          him.
12:19 6
              Q. Tell us about the year 1999. We've seen the
          tax return. How was that year for Ivan?
12:19 7
12:19 8
              A. Very difficult.
12:19 9
                  Be more specific.
12:19 10
                  He left the Navy. He didn't graduate boot
12:20 11
          camp. Three weeks before graduation he left.
12:20 12
             Q. Did you think it was a good idea for him to go
12:20 13
          to the Navy?
12:20 14
              A. Yes.
              Q.
                  You did?
12:20 15
12:20 16
                  (Moving head up and down.)
12:20 17
                  But he didn't finish boot camp?
12:20 18
              Α.
                  No.
12:20 19
                  And how long was he in the Navy?
12:20 20
                  About two and a half months.
12:20 21
                  And I take it he didn't succeed?
12:20 22
              Α.
                  No.
12:20 23
                  Where did he go when he left boot camp?
12:20 24
                  He came to Frisco.
12:20 25
                  And where did he go in Frisco?
                                                                 54

 To my brother's home.

12:20 1
```

13:49 2 (Lunch recess.) 13:49 3 (Open court, defendant present, no jury.) 13:49 4 MR. GOELLER: Judge, before we do that, we 13:49 5 have a couple records we'd like to call briefly out of 13:49 6 order so the officers don't have to --13:49 7 THE COURT: Yeah. Go ahead. And do you 13:49 8 want to bring the jury in and call them in? Is that 13:49 9 okay with you guys? .13:49 10 MS. FALCO: Yes, sir. 13:49 11 MR. HIGH: What about Cunningham? 13:49 12 MR. GOELLER: Judge, we anticipate -- we 13:49 13 have Dr. Cunningham who is one of our experts in this case. He's sitting here in the courtroom. We'd ask the 13:49 14 13:49 15 Court, he'll be able to testify to the jury regarding 13:49 16 his area of expertise, and it would be necessary for him 13:49 17 to view some of the other evidence such as the 13:49 18 defendant's mother's testimony about growing up, factors 13:49 19 in his life, things of that nature. We'd ask the Court 13:50 20 for him to be allowed to witness that testimony. 13:50 21 THE COURT: Okay. All right. We'll 13:50 22 excuse him. Is that okay with you guys? 13:50 23 MR. SCHULTZ: No, sir. It's really not. 13:50 24 I see no reason he can't interview these people, if his 13:50 25 object is to learn material about the defendant or the 56 13:50 1 13:50 2

THE BAILIFF: All rise.

12:20 2 And were you living there at the time? 12:20 3 Yes. He's single, and I was sharing a home 12:20 4 with him. 12:20 5 And I take it that Ivan was AWOL. Do you know 12:20 6 what we mean when we say AWOL? Yes. 12:20 7 A. 12:21 8 And were you aware that he was AWOL? 12:21 9 A.

12:21 10 Did you call the police? No. 12:21 11 Α.

Did you call the Department of the Navy?

12:21 13 A. No.

12:21 12

12:21 19

12:21 20

12:21 21

12:21 22

12:21 23

12:22 24

12:22 25

12:21 14 Did you call his commanding officer?

12:21 15 A. No.

12:21 16 Why didn't you?

12:21 17 Because he's my son.

12:21 18 How long did he stay with you?

> A. About a month.

Where did he go from there?

He moved back into his home on Bow Court.

THE COURT: Mr. High, I'm going to ask you to mark your notes at this time, and I think we'll take some time for lunch. Ladies and gentlemen, let's come back at about 1:40 to continue the trial of this case.

defendant's background. I see no reason he needs to be present to see testimony of other witnesses that he will then base his opinion on. And so we do object because we see no reason.

I can understand -- I can understand a relaxation of the Rule if you are talking about experts viewing other experts just simply for clarity and efficiency purposes. But asking a witness to come in and just be able to view the witness of some lay person talking about report cards and that sort of thing is objectionable to the State. And I know of no authority to deviate from the Rule of Sequestration. It's been invoked already.

THE COURT: Oh, yeah. There's authority for experts. But I'll tell you what my thinking is, is there anything that, when you look at the reasons for the Rule of Sequestration, I don't see how it -- I don't see how it violates any of the reasons for the Rule if you think of why you don't want people, fact witnesses, to hear other fact witness testimony.

At any rate, if you want to bring your expert in too, you may. But I'll overrule the objection and allow -- what's your man's name?

> MR. GOELLER: What's my next witness? THE COURT: What's this gentleman's name?

13:51 1	MR. GOELLER: Cunningham, sir.	13:54 1	MR. SCHULIZ: Yes.
13:51 2	THE COURT: Dr. Cunningham, we'll let you	13:54 2	MR. GOELLER: Call Sheriff's Deputy
13:51 3	we'll release you from the Rule.	13:54 3	McCraw.
13:51 4	MR. SCHULTZ: Well, could we at least have	13:54 4	THE COURT: All right.
13:51 5	him if we're going to do it this way, could he be	13:54 5	TERRI MCCRAW,
13:51 6	released, could he be placed under the Rule so he	13:54 6	being first duly sworn, testified as follows:
13:51 7	doesn't go conversing with the witnesses?	13:54 7	THE COURT: Please have a seat right here.
	THE COURT: Oh, yeah. Up to that extent.	13:54 8	THE COURT: All right. Mr. Goeller?
13:51 8		13:54 9	DIRECT EXAMINATION
13:51 9	MR. SCHULTZ: We'd ask you to swear him in	13:54 10	BY MR. GOELLER:
13:51 10	as a witness.	l .	Q. Good afternoon, sir. Would you tell the ladies
13:51 11	THE COURT: Rise and raise your right	13:54 11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
13:51 12	hand, please.	13:54 12	and gentlemen your name.
13:51 13	(Dr. Cunningham sworn in.)	13:54 13	A. Lieutenant Terri McCraw.
13:51 14	THE COURT: The Rule has been invoked, but	13:54 14	Q. How are you presently employed, sir?
13:51 15	it's relaxed to the extent that you are allowed to sit	13:54 15	A. Lieutenant with the Collin County sheriff's
13:51 16	in here during the testimony of the witnesses, but you	13:54 16	office in charge of the custodian of the disciplinary
13:51 17	cannot discuss your testimony with anybody except the	13:54 17	records.
13:51 18	attorneys on both sides. Do you understand?	13:54 18	Q. Lieutenant McCraw
13:52 19	DR. CUNNINGHAM: Yes, sir. Thank you,	13:54 19	MR. GOELLER: May I approach the witness,
13:52 20	sir.	13:54 20	Your Honor?
13:52 21	THE COURT: All right. Let's bring the	13:55 21	THE COURT: Yes.
13:52 22	jury in then. Oh, is there anything else?	13:55 22	MR. GOELLER: Let me show what I'll mark
	MR. SCHULTZ: No.	13:55 23	as State's Exhibit 24 on the outside being a manila
13:52 23		13:55 24	envelope.
13:52 24	THE COURT: All right. Let's bring the		MR. HIGH: Defendant's Exhibit, not
13:52 25	jury in. Why don't you just ask to put on the witness	13:55 25	III. AIGH. DETENUARE S EXHIBIT, NOT
	58	1	60
	50	1	
13:52 1		13:55 1	State's Exhibit.
13:52 1	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury	13:55 1 13:55 2	
13:52 2	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining.	13:55 2	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit?
13:52 2 13:52 3	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a	13:55 2 13:55 3	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24?
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 4	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 4 13:52 5	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there.	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over.
13:52	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 4 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office?	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 4 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7 13:52 8	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 4 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7 13:52 8 13:52 9	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 9	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 4 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7 13:52 8 13:52 9 13:52 10	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 9 13:55 10	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached?
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 4 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7 13:52 8 13:52 9	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to be a nice guy.	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 9 13:55 10 13:55 11	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached? A. Yes, sir.
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 4 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7 13:52 8 13:52 9 13:52 10	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 9 13:55 10 13:55 11 13:55 12	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what are those?
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 4 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7 13:52 8 13:52 9 13:52 10 13:52 11	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to be a nice guy. THE COURT: All right. Should we put that in front of the jury or	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 9 13:55 10 13:55 11 13:55 12 13:55 13	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what are those? A. These are just his disciplinary file,
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 4 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7 13:52 8 13:52 9 13:52 10 13:52 11 13:53 12	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to be a nice guy. THE COURT: All right. Should we put that	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 9 13:55 10 13:55 11 13:55 12	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what are those? A. These are just his disciplinary file, classification file.
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 4 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7 13:52 8 13:52 8 13:52 10 13:52 11 13:53 12 13:53 13	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to be a nice guy. THE COURT: All right. Should we put that in front of the jury or	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 9 13:55 10 13:55 11 13:55 12 13:55 13	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what are those? A. These are just his disciplinary file,
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 4 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7 13:52 8 13:52 9 13:52 10 13:52 11 13:53 12 13:53 13 13:53 14 13:53 15	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to be a nice guy. THE COURT: All right. Should we put that in front of the jury or MR. GOELLER: I am kind to my law enforcement friends.	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 9 13:55 10 13:55 11 13:55 12 13:55 13 13:55 14	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what are those? A. These are just his disciplinary file, classification file.
13:52	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to be a nice guy. THE COURT: All right. Should we put that in front of the jury or MR. GOELLER: I am kind to my law enforcement friends. THE COURT: Sounds good.	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 9 13:55 10 13:55 11 13:55 12 13:55 13 13:55 14 13:55 15	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what are those? A. These are just his disciplinary file, classification file. Q. And who would that be on?
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 4 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7 13:52 8 13:52 9 13:52 10 13:52 11 13:53 12 13:53 13 13:53 14 13:53 15 13:53 16 13:53 17	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to be a nice guy. THE COURT: All right. Should we put that in front of the jury or MR. GOELLER: I am kind to my law enforcement friends. THE COURT: Sounds good. THE BAILIFF: All rise.	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 9 13:55 10 13:55 11 13:55 12 13:55 13 13:55 14 13:55 15 13:55 16	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what are those? A. These are just his disciplinary file, classification file. Q. And who would that be on? A. Ivan Cantu.
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 4 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7 13:52 8 13:52 10 13:52 11 13:53 12 13:53 13 13:53 14 13:53 15 13:53 16 13:53 17 13:53 18	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to be a nice guy. THE COURT: All right. Should we put that in front of the jury or MR. GOELLER: I am kind to my law enforcement friends. THE COURT: Sounds good. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (Open court, defendant and jury present.)	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 9 13:55 10 13:55 11 13:55 12 13:55 13 13:55 14 13:55 15 13:55 16 13:55 17 13:55 18	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what are those? A. These are just his disciplinary file, classification file. Q. And who would that be on? A. Ivan Cantu. Q. Ivan Abner Cantu? A. Yes, sir.
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 4 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7 13:52 8 13:52 9 13:52 10 13:52 11 13:53 12 13:53 13 13:53 14 13:53 15 13:53 16 13:53 17 13:53 18 13:53 19	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to be a nice guy. THE COURT: All right. Should we put that in front of the jury or MR. GOELLER: I am kind to my law enforcement friends. THE COURT: Sounds good. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (Open court, defendant and jury present.) THE COURT: Please be seated.	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 9 13:55 10 13:55 11 13:55 12 13:55 12 13:55 14 13:55 15 13:55 16 13:55 17 13:55 18 13:55 19	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what are those? A. These are just his disciplinary file, classification file. Q. And who would that be on? A. Ivan Cantu. Q. Ivan Abner Cantu? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. And I think you've already
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 5 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7 13:52 8 13:52 9 13:52 10 13:52 11 13:53 12 13:53 13 13:53 14 13:53 15 13:53 16 13:53 17 13:53 18 13:53 19 13:53 20	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to be a nice guy. THE COURT: All right. Should we put that in front of the jury or MR. GOELLER: I am kind to my law enforcement friends. THE COURT: Sounds good. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (Open court, defendant and jury present.) THE COURT: Please be seated. MR. GOELLER: Your Honor, at this time	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 9 13:55 10 13:55 12 13:55 12 13:55 13 13:55 14 13:55 15 13:55 16 13:55 17 13:55 18 13:55 19 13:55 20	MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what are those? A. These are just his disciplinary file, classification file. Q. And who would that be on? A. Ivan Cantu. Q. Ivan Abner Cantu? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. And I think you've already testified you are the custodian of records for those
13:52	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to be a nice guy. THE COURT: All right. Should we put that in front of the jury or MR. GOELLER: I am kind to my law enforcement friends. THE COURT: Sounds good. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (Open court, defendant and jury present.) THE COURT: Please be seated. MR. GOELLER: Your Honor, at this time we'd like to take a few very brief witnesses out of	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 9 13:55 10 13:55 11 13:55 12 13:55 13 13:55 14 13:55 15 13:55 16 13:55 17 13:55 18 13:55 19 13:55 20 13:55 21	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what are those? A. These are just his disciplinary file, classification file. Q. And who would that be on? A. Ivan Cantu. Q. Ivan Abner Cantu? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. And I think you've already testified you are the custodian of records for those disciplinary records?
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 5 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7 13:52 8 13:52 10 13:52 11 13:53 12 13:53 12 13:53 14 13:53 15 13:53 16 13:53 17 13:53 18 13:53 19 13:53 20 13:53 21 13:53 22	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to be a nice guy. THE COURT: All right. Should we put that in front of the jury or MR. GOELLER: I am kind to my law enforcement friends. THE COURT: Sounds good. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (Open court, defendant and jury present.) THE COURT: Please be seated. MR. GOELLER: Your Honor, at this time we'd like to take a few very brief witnesses out of order so we can get back to their job assignments with	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 10 13:55 10 13:55 11 13:55 12 13:55 12 13:55 14 13:55 15 13:55 16 13:55 17 13:55 18 13:55 19 13:55 20 13:55 21 13:55 22	MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what are those? A. These are just his disciplinary file, classification file. Q. And who would that be on? A. Ivan Cantu. Q. Ivan Abner Cantu? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. And I think you've already testified you are the custodian of records for those disciplinary records? A. Yes, sir.
13:52	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to be a nice guy. THE COURT: All right. Should we put that in front of the jury or MR. GOELLER: I am kind to my law enforcement friends. THE COURT: Sounds good. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (Open court, defendant and jury present.) THE COURT: Please be seated. MR. GOELLER: Your Honor, at this time we'd like to take a few very brief witnesses out of order so we can get back to their job assignments with the County.	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 10 13:55 10 13:55 11 13:55 12 13:55 13 13:55 14 13:55 15 13:55 16 13:55 17 13:55 18 13:55 19 13:55 20 13:55 21 13:55 22 13:55 23	State's Exhibit. MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what are those? A. These are just his disciplinary file, classification file. Q. And who would that be on? A. Ivan Cantu. Q. Ivan Abner Cantu? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. And I think you've already testified you are the custodian of records for those disciplinary records? A. Yes, sir. Q. Are the records contained therein made by
13:52 2 13:52 3 13:52 5 13:52 5 13:52 6 13:52 7 13:52 8 13:52 10 13:52 11 13:53 12 13:53 12 13:53 14 13:53 15 13:53 16 13:53 17 13:53 18 13:53 19 13:53 20 13:53 21 13:53 22	out of order, and the State will say fine. And the jury will hear it instead of me explaining. MR. GOELLER: The reason I ask, it is a very very busy day at the S.O. today, and these are kind of key people out there. THE COURT: What's going on at the sheriff's office? MR. GOELLER: I don't know, but they told me Monday is extremely busy. And if they don't get back, tomorrow is going to be worse. I'm just trying to be a nice guy. THE COURT: All right. Should we put that in front of the jury or MR. GOELLER: I am kind to my law enforcement friends. THE COURT: Sounds good. THE BAILIFF: All rise. (Open court, defendant and jury present.) THE COURT: Please be seated. MR. GOELLER: Your Honor, at this time we'd like to take a few very brief witnesses out of order so we can get back to their job assignments with	13:55 2 13:55 3 13:55 4 13:55 5 13:55 6 13:55 7 13:55 8 13:55 10 13:55 10 13:55 11 13:55 12 13:55 12 13:55 14 13:55 15 13:55 16 13:55 17 13:55 18 13:55 19 13:55 20 13:55 21 13:55 22	MR. GOELLER: Did I say State's exhibit? THE COURT: Did you say 25 or 24? MR. GOELLER: I think I said 24. Maybe I ought to just start over. Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) How about the Defendant's Exhibit 24, manila envelope, ACCO clipped with some documents inside. Ask you if you have seen this subpoena, of course would be a subpoena and the documents attached? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what are those? A. These are just his disciplinary file, classification file. Q. And who would that be on? A. Ivan Cantu. Q. Ivan Abner Cantu? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. And I think you've already testified you are the custodian of records for those disciplinary records? A. Yes, sir.

```
A. Yes, sir.
13:55 1
             Q. All right. Are they kept in the normal course
13:55 2
         of business with the Collin County Sheriff's Department?
13:55 3
             A. Yes, sir.
13:55 4
                       MR. GOELLER: Thank you, sir. I'd offer
13:56 5
          24, Your Honor.
13:56 6
                       MR. SCHULTZ: No objection.
13:56 7
                       THE COURT: All right. No. 24 for the
13:56 8
          defendant is admitted.
13:56 9
                       (Defendant's Exhibit No. 24 admitted.)
13:56 10
             Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) Lieutenant McCraw, have you
13:56 11
          had an opportunity to go through the records?
13:56 12
                Yes, sir.
13:56 13
                 I believe you put together those records on
13:56 14
13:56 15
          what date?
             A. I believe --
13:56 16
                  Approximately?
13:56 17
                 10th of October, I believe. Sometime around
13:56 18
13:56 19
          the 10th.
             Q. Are there any updates to those records?
13:56 20
13:56 21
              A.
                  Would it be fair to say there are no
13:56 22
          disciplinary infractions of Ivan Cantu?
13:56 23

    None that I could find.

13:56 24
                       MR. GOELLER: All right. That's all I
13:56 25
                                                                 62
          have, Judge. I'll pass the witness.
13:56
                       THE COURT: All right. Mr. Schultz?
13:56 2
                              CROSS-EXAMINATION
13:56 3
          BY MR. SCHULTZ:
13:56 4
              Q. So apparently he can behave himself when it
13:56 5
          suits him; is that right?
13:56 6
              A. Well, he's locked up 23 hours a day. So he
13:56 7
          doesn't have a whole lot of opportunity to get in any
13:56 8
13:56 9
          trouble.
              Q. Does that mean that anyone under that lockdown
13:56 10
          situation doesn't get in trouble?
13:56 11
              A. They can get in trouble, but it's a little bit
13:56 12
           harder for them to.
13:56 13
              Q. Well, I understand. I guess what I'm getting
13:57 14
          at is there is probably no practical way to get out of
13:57 15
           that situation for the defendant; is that right?
13:57 16
13:57 17
              A. You are correct.
 13:57 18
                   Nevertheless, you have people even under
           similar circumstances that are a disciplinary problem,
 13:57 19
 13.57 20
           right?
 13:57 21
              A. Yes, sir.
                   And that happens with some frequency there,
 13:57 22
 13:57 23
           doesn't it?
              A. The disciplinary problems or not disciplinary
 13:57 24
 13:57 25
           problems?
```

63 Q. Having disciplinary problems. 13:57 1 A. I would say with this type of offense we 13:57 2 usually don't. Usually, you would think the people that 13:57 3 you think are charged with the larger crimes or the more 13:57 4 serious crimes --13:57 5 Q. Uh-huh. 13:57 6 A. -- they routinely don't give us any trouble 13:57 7 13:57 8 when they come to jail. 13:57 9 Q. Are you saying he's just like other capital 13:57 10 murderers then that you have over there, about the same 13:57 11 way? A. Similar, yes, sir. 13:57 12 Q. So I mean your position is, even the most 13:57 13 hard-core kind of capital murderers you get over there 13:57 14 behave under your circumstances? 13:57 15 A. Yes, sir. 13:57 16 13:57 17 Q. And is it fair to say that most of your work with these people is prior to trial, it's that pre-trial 13:57 18 13:57 19 situation? A. Yes, sir. Or bench warrant situations where 13:57 20 they bring them back from an appeal or something. 13:58 21 Q. All right. But he hasn't been any problem? 13:58 22 13:58 23 No. sir. 13:58 24 Has he -- do you know him personally? 13:58 25 No, sir. 64 Q. So, I mean, other than being able to infer that 13:58 1 he must be the defendant from where he's sitting? 13:58 2 Apparently. I don't know. I've never seen him 13:58 3 before. 13:58 4 13:58 5 Q. And you don't know what he's thinking or what 13:58 6 his reasons are for behaving? 13:58 7 Α. No, sir. Q. You just don't have any records of him doing 13:58 8 13:58 9 anything wrong? A. None. 13:58 10 Which does mean he has self-control? 13:58 11 Apparently. 13:58 12 A. Q. Okay. Let's -- let's spin it a different way. 13:58 13 Suppose an inmate, even under a 23-hour lockdown 13:58 14 situation wished to act up, is there the opportunity to 13:58 15 act up? Not will it get him good things. But is there 13:58 16 that opportunity? 13:58 17 A. Yes, sir. 13:58 18 Q. What kinds of things of a misbehaving nature 13:58 19 could an inmate do if he chose to? 13:58 20 A. He could flood his cell, mess with the fire 13:58 21 alarm, sprinkler devices in there, tear up the TV, tear 13:58 22 up the phone, not obey the regular housekeeping rules 13:59 23

and just keeping himself clean and stuff.

Q. Okay. Now, obviously, that would not advantage

13:59 24

13:59 25

68

14:01 1

14:01 2

14:01 3

14:01 4

14:01 5

14:01 6

14:01 7

14:01 8

14:01 9

14:01 10

14:01 11

14:01 12

14:01 13

14:01 14

14:01 15

14:01 16

14:01 17

14:01 18

14:01 19

14:01 20

14:02 21

14:02 22

14:02 23

14:02 24

14:02 25

14:02 1

14:02 2

14:02 3

14:02 4

14:02 5

14:02 6

14:02 7

14:02 8

14:02 9

14:02 10

14:02 11

14:02 12

14:02 13

14:02 14

14:02 15

14:02 16

14:02 17

14:02 18

14:03 19

14:03 20

14:03 21

14:03 22

14:03 24

14:03 25

anybody other than kind of a warped or kind of a rebellious way because they are still not getting out for doing those things, right?

A. Correct.

13:59 1

13:59 2

13:59 3

13:59 4

13:59 5

13:59 6

13:59 7

13:59 8

13:59 9

13:59 10

13:59 11

13:59 12

13:59 13

13:59 14

13:59 15

13:59 16

13:59 17

13:59 18

13:59 19

13:59 20

13:59 21

14:00 22

14:00 23

14:00 24

14:00 1

14:00 2

14:00 3

14:00 4

14:00 7

14:00 5

14:00 6

14:00

14:00 9

14:00 10

14:00 11

14:00 12

14:00 13

14:00 14

14:00 15

14:00 16

14:00 17

14:00 18

14:00 19

14:00 20

14:00 21

14:00 22

14:00 23

14:00 24

14:01 25

- Q. Do you have any sanctions that you can apply to people who do such things as tamper with fire alarms or flood the place or stop up the commode or set a mattress on fire?
 - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What kind of sanctions in addition to the 23-hour-a-day lockup do you have available?
- A. We can take away their privileges. He is in administrative separation which is just because of the nature of the crime and high profile. We don't associate those with the general population. So we could move him to a disciplinary segregation which would be take away any commissary he has, limit his phone calls, take away his personal visitation, things such as that.
- Q. And moreover, you could come over and tell the jury that he had been acting up in the jail, and that was just one more example of things that he was doing wrong; is that true?
 - A. If he did that?
- 14:00 25 Q. Uh-huh.

A. Michael Sigala, I believe.

- Q. Okay. And he was just recently prosecuted; is that right?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. What kind of trouble did he give you?
- A. Just his verbiage, his failure to want to cooperate, making threats and just his attitude in general, as far as -- he wasn't a major infraction violator, but just his attitude and stuff made us a little weary of him.
- Q. And did you offer any testimony as the records custodian in regard to the Sigala matter?
 - A. I was subpoenaed, but I was never called.
 - Q. Subpoenaed with your records?
 - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. Since the defendant hasn't done any disciplinary violations, does that mean you trust him, and he's not a dangerous person?
 - A. I don't trust any of the inmates, sir.
- Q. I guess what I'm saying is, the fact that he hasn't destroyed any property or anything like that, would you ever turn your back on the defendant?
 - A. No, sir.

MR. SCHULTZ: Thank you. Pass the

66

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Now, is there any indication in your disciplinary records of any type of mental breakdown on the part of the defendant at any point in time?

- A. No, not that I know of.
- Q. Would they be reflected in disciplinary records if the breakdowns or episodes took effect in terms of property damage or assault on somebody?
 - A. Yes, sir.
 - Q. And there are no references to that?
 - A. No. sir.
- Q. And what you are -- you are not saying the defendant's done anything more than not done destruction to property or attack people over there; is that --
 - A. He's done what he's expected to do.
- Q. Okay. And according to you, most inmates do that anyway?
- A. Probably a small percentage of our inmates give us problems.
- Q. And that's even true of capital murderers. It's a very few percentage of them give you any troubles?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. When is the last capital murderer you ever recall ever giving you any trouble over there?

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. GOELLER:

witness.

- Q. You wouldn't turn your back on any inmate in the penal institution, would you?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. The jail has the ability to classify, so to speak, individuals that are going to be housed there according to risk assessment?
 - A. Yes, sir.
 - Q. And why do you all do that?
- A. Just -- we have State standards that tell us to do that and just the fact to alleviate any problems. If we can classify them correctly, most of the time we can eliminate any problems.
 - Q. Somebody that maybe, oh, is in there because they didn't pay a speeding ticket. You would -- you might view that differently than somebody in there on a serious felony charge?
 - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And then you have the tools available to place people where you think you will best be able to control them?
- 14:03 23 A. Yes, sir.
 - Q. And minimize any risk?
 - A. Yes, sir.

14:05 25

14:05 1

14:05 2

14:05 3

14:05 4

14:05 5

14:05 6

14:05 7

14:06 8

14:06 9

14:06 10

14:06 11

14:06 12

14:06 13

14:06 14

14:06 15

14:06 16

14:06 17

14:06 18

14:06 19

14:06 20

14:06 21

14:06 22

14:06 23

14:06 24

14:06 25

```
Q. You've testified that Ivan's on a 23-hour
14:03 1
14:03 2
          lockdown?
14:03 3
             A. Yes, sir.
                  And what happens the other hour?
14:03 4
                  That's his hour out for recreation.
14:03 5
                  How does that work?
             Q.
14:03 6
                 They give them a basketball if they want to
14:03 7
          play basketball. They let them walk around the
14:03 8
          recreation yard. They just basically let them out of
14:03 9
          their cell. They have the shower and everything in
14:03 10
          their cells. So his hour of recreation would just be
14:03 11
          physical exercise, basketball, something like that.
14:03 12
              Q. Is he alone for that?
14:03 13
              A. I really don't know. I'd have to view his
14:03 14
          file. I don't know.
14:03 15
14:03 16
              Q. All right. Do you feel that your
          classification system works well in achieving the goals
14:03 17
          of the jailhouse? That is, minimizing the risk to
14:03 18
14:03 19
          staff and other inmates?
              A. Yes, sir.
14:04 20
                  And minimizing the risk to the inmates
14:04 21
          themselves?
14:04 22
14:04 23
              A. Yes, sir.
                       MR. GOELLER: That's all I have. Thank
14:04 24
14:04 25
          you, sir.
                                                                 70
                             RECROSS EXAMINATION
14:04 1
          BY MR. SCHULTZ:
14:04 2
14:04 3
```

71 he's not a disciplinary problem, we have to continue to 14:04 1 give him the things that the general population has 14:04 2 14:04 3 access to. Until he displays behavior we can take it 14:05 4 from him. Q. Take it away? 14:05 5 14:05 6 Yes, sir. 14:05 7 You work inside the jail? 14:05 8 Yes, sir. Do you, Lieutenant? 14:05 9 Q. A. Yes, sir. 14:05 10 Q. Oftentimes you hear people complain about, you 14:05 11 know, inmates have too much of this and too much of that 14:05 12 and too many privileges. But from a correction 14:05 13 standpoint these quote, unquote luxuries -- maybe 14:05 14 television and magazines and access to a phone actually 14:05 15 become a very important part of your business in 14:05 16 controlling human behavior? 14:05 17 14:05 18 A. Yes, sir. MR. GOELLER: Okay. Thank you, sir. 14:05 19 14:05 20 That's all I have, Judge. RECROSS EXAMINATION 14:05 21 BY MR. SCHULTZ: 14:05 22 Q. When we are talking about disciplinary 14:05 23 problems, we're not talking -- you don't handle the 14:05 24

Q. Does the defendant have television privileges in his cell?

14:04 5 A. Yes, sir.

- Q. Does he actually have a TV in his cell?
- 14:04 7 A. Yes

14:04 4

14:04 6

14:04 10

14:04 13

14:04 19

14:04 20

14:04 21

14:04 22

14:04 23

14:04 24

14:04 25

- 14:04 8 Q. What about phone privileges? Does he have a 14:04 9 phone in there?
 - A. Yes, sir.
- 14:04 11 Q. It's kind of a motel room except for the 14:04 12 security aspect, wouldn't you say?
 - A. Yes.
- 14:04 14 Q. Pretty nice, all things considered?
- 14:04 15 A. Yes, sir
- 14:04 16 Q. And those are things that he could also lose?
- 14:04 17 A. Yes, sir.

MR. SCHULTZ: I pass the witness.

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. GOELLER:

Q. And the reason why you have televisions and phone privileges and maybe the ability to buy a bag of Doritos or -- that's all part of the system's control on people?

A. Right. And we have to classify them. Because

A. Only if it's complaining on the area that I supervise.

72

Q. Now, do you show any complaints by the defendant about his stay over there?

A. Not under my area, no, sir.

complaint end of the jail, do you?

Q. And you wouldn't know about other areas?

A. I have just a few in the file, but none -- it's mail, something about mail, and a dentist, or something like that.

Q. What's his complaint about the mail?

A. It seems -- the one that I have in the packet. I don't know where the packet is. Right here. It was something about someone had opened some of his legal correspondence by accident or he wasn't put on the dentist list or something, but they are all in here. Complaining about the food.

Q. He didn't like the food in the jailhouse, right?

A. That's what his complaint is, something about the food.

- Q. Can you tell me what?
- A. I could read it for you. Would you like me to read it for you?
 - Q, Uh-huh.

A. The dinner meal that was delivered at 5:12 was

14:09 1

14:09 2

14:10 3

14:10 4

14:10 5

14:10 6

14:10 7

14:10 8

14:10 9

14:10 10

14:10 11

14:10 12

14:10 13

14:10 14

14:10 15

14:11 16

14:11 17

14:11 18

14:11 19

14:11 20

14:11 21

14:11 22

14:11 23

14:11 24

14:11 25

14:11 1

14:11 2

14:11 3

14:11 4

14:11 5

14:11 6

14:11 7

14:11 8

14:11 9

14:12 10

14:12 11

14:12 12

14:12 13

14:12 14

14:12 15

14:12 16

14:12 17

14:12 18

14:12 19

14:12 20

14:12 21

14:12 22

14:12 23

14:12 24

14:12 25

76

ruined. A very hot meal was served in styrofoam, and it melted altogether. Since I am -- I can't -- a vegetarian, maybe, now I haven't -- I wasn't to receive something about a beef and cheese hot pocket and French fries. A squash and cobbler did have melted styrofoam mixed together. The only eatable portions for me were uneatable. Again, can you please change my meals to vegetarian as future meat trays are not wanted.

14:06 1 14:06 2

14:06 3

14:07 4

14:07 5

14:07 6

14:07 7

14:07 8

14:07 9

14:07 10 14:07 11

14:07 12

14:07 13

14:07 14

14:07 15

14:07 16

14:07 17

14:07 18

14:07 19

14:07 20

14:08 21

14:08 22

14:08 23

14:08 24

14:08 25

14:08 1

14:08 2

14:08 3

14:08 4

14:09 5

14:09 6

14:09 7

14:09 8

14:09 9

14:09 10

14:09 11

14:09 12

14:09 13

14:09 14

14:09 15

14:09 16

14:09 17

14:09 18

14:09 19

14:09 20

14:09 21

14:09 22

14:09 23

14:09 24

14:09 25

- Q. Is that the only way he could have corrected that problem is with a complaint?
- A. Well, there's a -- there's a request form. We have requests and we have complaints. And generally, we try to get them to put it on a request form, what they are requesting. And if they are not satisfied then, then you go into the complaint.

So I don't know, he could have put a request in for something. That's not the area I supervise. I just seen that in this packet.

- Q. I understand. What about his complaint about the dentist. What's his problem with that?
- A. It reads something to the effect of: For the last three weeks the medical staff has been telling me, "one more week." I still need to have a tooth pulled. And if it takes any longer, I will be in pain. Please help me resolve this miscommunication problem. I could

Q. Okay. Any other complaints in your packet there?

A. Here's another one something about visiting with a nurse. I visited with a nurse on June 22, 2001, around 10:11 a.m. At that time the nurse told me that I would be on the dentist list to have a tooth pulled with -- with Monday passing. Still no sign of a dentist.

On my way to visitation, I did visit with Nurse Tray, but coincidence, he's here in the pod at 2:05 p.m. They stated they knew nothing about the appointment, but filled out another medical form. I visited with the nurse today at 10:22 a.m. and she stated that the June 22nd, '01, visit confirms everything. But for some reason I was not added to the June 25th dental list, and I can't read the rest. And again, that complaint reply tells him he's still on the dentist list.

- Q. Okay. So he's not acting up in jail, and he's following the rules. And he, whatever our view of prisoners' rights or prisoner situations, those are logical things he's asking about, right?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Some people might think he ought to be more patient. Other people might say, you ought to get more

74

give you the names, but the nurses don't -- don't wear name badges. I didn't fill out a previous grievance in reference to the matter of the same -- something.

Please -- it's just a bad copy. I really can't read the defendant's handwriting. And something so that future inmates are not lost in the crack. I guess the system or something. The system failed him.

- Q. Okay. And you can't tell whether that problem was ever resolved to his satisfaction or not, huh?
- A. No, sir. I just got the complaint reply form, and I just kind of -- it just says, I've read your complaint. Our records show that you are on the dental list to be seen at the next available appointment. There are others on the list before you.

You have seen dental on November 17, 2000, December 1, 2000, December 3rd, 2000, January 22, 2001, May 7, 2001, by the dental assistant or the dentist. And I know it's hard to wait, but I assure you that you are on the list. Regarding badges, all nurses wear badges that are provided by detention for name purposes.

Q. Are those the only complaints that you see under your area?

A. No. These aren't my area. These are just in my classification packet. I have no complaints in the area that I supervise.

dentists, but he's trying to handle the problem himself?

- A. Yes.
- And it makes sense. And he's got a lieutenant responding to him with the complaint form. He understands how to work for what he wants when he wants to; is that right?
 - A. Yes.
- Because the way to get what you want is to follow this formal procedure at the jail; is that right?
 - A.
- Q. And the same thing with the food. Now, whether or not we have -- whether or not we have sympathy for a capital murderer's food not being to the liking or not --

MR. GOELLER: Objection to the form the question. It is really argumentative and is intended to be sidebar.

THE COURT: Sustained.

- Q. (BY MR. SCHULTZ) He's attempting to solve his problem to get food of his liking, rather than what's being provided; is that right?
- A. It says something about a vegetarian. He's requesting vegetarian meals. I don't know if that's what his liking or his religious belief or what, I don't know.

14:16 25

```
14:12 1
                  But my point is, if someone wants to change a
14:12 2
         diet in the jailhouse, the way he's approaching it is a
14:12 3
         logical way to do it, isn't it?
             A. It's the appropriate way to approach it. It's
14:12 4
         within the means.
14:12 5
             Q. Okay. And so my point is he demonstrates the
14:12 6
         ability to do things the regular way when it suits him
14:12 7
         or when he wants to?
14:12 8
             A. Yes, sir.
14:12 9
14:12 10
                       MR. SCHULTZ: I'll pass the witness.
                             REDIRECT EXAMINATION
14:12 11
         BY MR. GOELLER:
14:12 12
             Q. Not only the appropriate way, the way you and
14:12 13
          your staff teach them to respond to requests or
14:12 14
          complaints, correct?
14:13 15
             A. Formally.
14:13 16
14:13 17
             Q. Right. Instead of acting out or yelling or
          screaming at nurses or cooks or mess hall personnel
14:13 18
          or -- you teach them. You have these forms. These are
14:13 19
          the forms you use?
14:13 20
             A. Yes, sir.
14:13 21
                       MR. GOELLER: Okay. That's all I have,
14:13 22
14:13 23
          Judge.
14:13 24
                       MR. SCHULTZ: Nothing further.
                       THE COURT: Is he excused by both sides?
14:13 25
                                                                  78
                       MR. GOELLER: Yes, sir.
14:13 1
                       MR. SCHULTZ: Yes, sir.
14:13 2
                       (Witness excused.)
14:13 3
                       THE COURT: Thank you, Officer McCraw.
14:13 4
          Call your next witness, please.
14:13 5
                       MR. GOELLER: Lieutenant Barr, Your Honor.
14:13 6
                       THE COURT: Lieutenant Barr?
14:13 7
                             MATTHEW ALLEN BARR,
14:13 8
          being first duly sworn, testified as follows:
14:14 9
                       THE COURT: Have a seat right here.
14:14-10
                       THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
14:14 11
                       THE COURT: All right.
14:14 12
                              DIRECT EXAMINATION
14:14 13
14:14 14
          BY MR. GOELLER:
              Q. Thank you. Good afternoon, sir. Could you
14:14 15
          tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury your name.
14:14 16
              A. Matthew Allen Barr.
 14:14 17
              Q. And you are currently employed with the
 14:14 18
          sheriff's office of Collin County?
 14:14 19
              A. Yes, sir.
 14:14-20
 14:14-21
                  And what rank do you hold, sir?
 14:14 22
              A. Lieutenant.
              Q. What are some of your job duties and
 14:14 23
          responsibilities regarding medical records out there?
 14:14 24
```

A. I'm the services lieutenant. I'm the first

14:14 25

```
line supervisor for the medical department, the mail
14:14 1
         room, and various other areas of the jail.
14:14 2
14:14 3
                       MR. GOELLER: All right. May I approach,
14:14 4
          Your Honor?
14:14 5
                       THE COURT: Yes.
14:14 6
             Q. (BY MR. GOELLER) Lieutenant Barr, let me hand
         you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit No. 25 and
14:14 7
          ask you if you can just flip through that and look at
14:14 8
          that and see if you recognize those documents.
14:14 9
              A. These would be the medical records for
14:15 10
         Mr. Cantu.
14:15 11
14:15 12
                  Is that Ivan Abner Cantu, sir?
14:15 13
             Α.
                  You are one of the custodian of records --
14:15 14
             Α.
                  Yes, sir.
14:15 15
                  -- for that package of materials. How long
14:15 16
          have you been with the jail?
14:15 17
             A. I've been employed there since '93.
14:15 18
14:15 19
              Q. All right. How long have you been a lieutenant
14:15 20
          over those areas?
14:15 21
             A. About nine months.
                  Is it the normal course of business for the
14:15 22
          sheriff's office to maintain those type of records?
14:15 23
14:15 24
                  Pardon?
                  Is it the normal course of business of the
14:15 25
                                                                  80
          sheriff's office to maintain records of that nature?
14:15 1
14:15 2
                  Yes, yes.
14:15 3
                  And are the entries and records made at or near
14:15 4
          the time that the events are perceived?
14:15 5
                  Yes. sir.
                  And those are Defendant's Exhibit No. 25. Is
14:15 6
          that an accurate copy of Mr. Cantu's medical?
14:15 7
14:15 8
             A. Yes.
                       MR. GOELLER: I offer 25, Your Honor.
14:15 9
14:15 10
                       MR. SCHULTZ: No objection.
                       THE COURT: All right. No. 25 for
14:15 11
          defendant is admitted.
14:15 12
14:15 13
                        (Defendant's Exhibit No. 25 admitted.)
                   (BY MR. GOELLER) Your background is law
14:15 14
14:15 15
          enforcement and management?
14:15 16
              A. Yes, sir.
14:15 17
                   You don't have any medical training or any
          medical knowledge.
14:15 18
                   No. sir.
14:15 19
              A.
                  You are here as a custodian?
14:16 20
14:16 21
                  Yes, sir.
14:16 22
                        MR. GOELLER: Thank you, sir. I'll pass
14:16 23
          the witness.
14:16 24
                        MR. SCHULTZ: A moment please, Judge?
```

THE COURT: All right.

```
MR. SCHULTZ: No questions, Judge.
                                                                                              Correct.
                                                                            14:18 1
                                                                                         Α.
14:16
                                                                                              And where did he live once he got back in the
                       THE COURT: All right. You may step down.
                                                                            14:18 2
                                                                                          Q.
14:16 2
                                                                            14:18 3
                                                                                      Frisco area?
          Is he excused by both sides?
14:16 3
                                                                                         Α.
                                                                                              In his home on Bow Court.
                                                                            14:18 4
                       MR. GOELLER: Yes, Your Honor.
14:16 4
                                                                                              Did he ever return to the boot camp or back to
                       MR. SCHULTZ: Yes.
                                                                            14:18 5
14:16 5
                       THE COURT: All right. You are finally
                                                                            14:18 6
                                                                                      the Navy?
14:16 6
                                                                                          A. Yes, he did.
                                                                            14:18 7
          excused. I appreciate it.
14:16 7
                                                                                              And tell the jury about that and how that took
                        (Witness excused.)
                                                                            14:18 8
14:16 8
                                                                            14:18 9
14:16 9
                        THE COURT: All right. Do you have
                                                                                      place.
                                                                                              He wanted to go back and clear up his record at
14:16 10
                                                                            14:18 10
                                                                                          Α.
          another one?
                                                                                      the tribunal. They gave him a month, and he served two
                        MR. GOELLER: I don't have any more live
                                                                            14:18 11
14:16 11
                                                                                      weeks at that, and they released him due to good
          testimony, Judge. I've spoken with the State. For the
                                                                            14:18 12
14:16 12
                                                                            14:18 13
                                                                                      behavior.
          sake of time, we'd agree to -- I'd offer Defendant's
14:16 13
          Exhibit No. 26 and No. 27, would be the records of the
                                                                            14:18 14
                                                                                          Q. Now, you've said several things there. Let's
14:16 14
                                                                                      break it up. You said he went back to boot camp in the
          Plano Independent School District for Ivan.
                                                                            14:19 15
14:16 15
                                                                                      Navy?
                        And Defendant's Exhibit No. 27 is our
                                                                            14:19 16
14:16 16
                                                                                              Yes.
                                                                            14:19 17
                                                                                          A.
14:16 17
          school records from DISD. Although they are not quite
                                                                                               And the tribunal; are you talking about like a
          as nice as the Plano's package, but those are what they
                                                                            14:19 18
14:17 18
                                                                            14:19 19
                                                                                      hearing?
14:17 19
          purport to be.
                                                                                          A.
                                                                                              Yes.
                                                                            14:19 20
                        MR. SCHULTZ: No objection.
14:17 20
                                                                            14:19 21
                                                                                               A court proceeding?
                        THE COURT: All right. 26 and 27, for the
14:17 21
          defendant, are admitted.
                                                                            14:19 22
                                                                                          A.
                                                                                              Yes.
14:17 22
                                                                                               And you mentioned that they gave him a month.
                        (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 26 and 27
                                                                            14:19 23
14:16 23
                                                                                      Do you mean like a time in jail or in the brig, or
                                                                            14:19 24
14:16 24
          admitted.)
                                                                            14:19 25
                                                                                      whatever they call it in the Navy?
14:17 25
                        MR. GOELLER: And I believe that's all I
                                                                                                                                               84
                                                                   82
                                                                            14:19 1
                                                                                          A.
          have, Your Honor.
14:17 1
                                                                            14:19 2
                                                                                          Q.
                                                                                               So he -- he was sentenced to some time, one
                        THE COURT: All right. Shall we ask
14:17 2
          Mrs. Cantu to take the stand again?
                                                                            14:19 3
                                                                                      month?
14:17 3
                                                                                          A.
                                                                                               Yes.
                        (Sylvia Cantu present.)
                                                                            14:19 4
14:17 4
                                                                                               And how much time did he do on that?
                                                                            14:19 5
                                                                                          Q.
                        THE COURT: Please be seated. As you
14:17 5
                                                                                               Two weeks.
                                                                            14:19 6
          know, Mrs. Cantu, you are still under oath.
14:17 6
                                                                                               Two weeks. And he was released out of the
                                                                                          Q.
                        THE WITNESS: Yes.
                                                                            14:19 7
14:17 7
                                                                            14:19 8
                                                                                      Navy?
                        THE COURT: All right. Go ahead,
14:17 8
                                                                            14:19 9
14:17 9
          Mr. High.
                        MR. HIGH: Thank you, Your Honor.
                                                                            14:19 10
                                                                                               And are you aware that he was discharged other
14:17 10
                                                                                      than honorable?
                          DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'D)
                                                                            14:19 11
14:17 11
                                                                                          A.
                                                                                               Yes.
          BY MR. HIGH:
                                                                            14:19 12
14:17 12
                                                                                               Okay. And once he was released out of the
                                                                            14:19 13
                  Are you the same Sylvia Cantu that was
14:17 13
                                                                                      Navy, what happened? What did he do next?
                                                                            14:19 14
          testifying before we took our lunch break?
14:17 14
                                                                                               He went to work for Baby Dolls.
                                                                            14:19 15
              A.
                 Yes.
14:17 15
                                                                            14:19 16
                                                                                               Did he come back to Texas?
                   And you understand that you are still under
                                                                                          Q.
14:17 16
                                                                            14:19 17
                                                                                          Α.
                                                                                               Yes.
          oath and this is sworn testimony?
14:17 17
                                                                                          Q.
                                                                                               And specifically this area?
                                                                            14:19 18
              Α.
                  Yes.
14:18 18
                                                                            14:19 19
                                                                                          Α.
                   And before we broke for lunch we were talking
14:18 19
                                                                                               And was the issue with the Navy finally
                                                                            14:19 20
                                                                                          Q.
14:18 20
          about Ivan having come back from the Navy and was
                                                                                      resolved?
                                                                            14:19 21
14:18 21
          staying in the Frisco area.
                                                                            14:19 22
14:18 22
              A. Yes.
                                                                            14:19 23
                                                                                               No more contact with the Navy?
                  And we had established that you didn't call the
14:18 23
           commanding officer of the Navy or police or anything
                                                                            14:20 24
                                                                                          A.
                                                                                               No.
14:18 24
```

14:20 25

like that; is that right?

14:18 25

And you indicated he went to work for Baby

	85	1	87
14:20 1	Dolls?	14:22 1	Q. And where did they live?
14:20 2	A. Yes.	14:22 2	A. In Dallas, in an apartment.
14:20 3	Q. Where is Baby Dolls located?	14:22 3	Q. And were you aware that Ivan and Michelle had
14:20 4	A. Northwest Highway.	14:22 4	resided in that exact same apartment?
14:20 5	Q. In Dallas?	14:22 5	A. Yes
14:20 6	A. In Dallas.	14:22 6	Q. I don't was that planned or was that just
14:20 7	Q. And what is Baby Dolls?	14:22 7	kind of a freak thing that happened?
14:20 8	A. It's a gentlemen's club.	14:22 8	A. It was coincidental.
14:20 9	Q. And what was he doing there at Baby Dolls? Do	14:22 9	Q. Were you aware of any mental problems that
14:20 10	you know?	14:22 10	Jennifer had?
14:20 11	A. I'm not sure of his position.	14:22 11	A. Yes.
14:20 12	Q. But he was working there?	14:22 12	Q. Tell us about those.
14:20 13	A. He was working there.	14:23 13	A. Ivan called me late one afternoon, and he told
14:20 14	Q. How long did he work at Baby Dolls?	14:23 14	me that Jennifer
14:20 15	A. Three months, I guess.	14:23 15	MS. FALCO: Objection, Your Honor.
14:20 16	Q. Okay. And just so everybody's straight on	14:23 16	Hearsay, self-serving hearsay.
14:20 17	this. This is 1999? What time of year was this?	14:23 17	THE COURT: Sustained.
14:20 18	A. This is in the fall.	14:23 18	Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Okay. What was the effect of
14:20 19	Q. All right. And you indicated he worked there	14:23 19	the call?
14:20 20	several months, and then what happened? Did he quit?	14:23 20	A. Jennifer was on her way to the hospital
14:20 21	Get fired, what happened with Baby Dolls?	14:23 21	MS. FALCO: Again, Your Honor, I'm going
14:20 22	A. He quit.	14:23 22	to object as calling for self-serving hearsay.
14:20 23	Q. What did he do after he left Baby Dolls?	14:23 23	THE COURT: Sustained.
14:20 24	A. He went back into the mortgage business.	14:23 24	Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Do you know whether or not
14:21 25	Q. And approximately what time is this?	14:23 25	Jennifer had ever made an attempt on her life?
	86		88
44.04 1	86 A 2000	14.23 1	A Yes
14:21 1	A. 2000.	14:23 1	A. Yes.
14:21 2	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my	14:23 2	A. Yes.Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever
14:21 2 14:21 3	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he	14:23 2 14:23 3	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital?
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know?	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall.	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano.
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay.
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time?	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6 14:23 7	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral.
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work.	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6 14:23 7 14:23 8	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that?
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6 14:23 7 14:23 8 14:23 9	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes.
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9 14:21 10	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of '99 or in 2000 or do you recall?	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6 14:23 7 14:23 8 14:23 9 14:23 10	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes. Q. And how did Ivan handle that?
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9 14:21 10 14:21 11	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of '99 or in 2000 or do you recall? A. I'm not sure.	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6 14:23 7 14:23 8 14:23 9 14:23 10 14:23 11	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes. Q. And how did Ivan handle that? A. He wanted to care for her after she was
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9 14:21 10 14:21 11 14:21 12	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of '99 or in 2000 or do you recall? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. At that particular point in time, was he	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6 14:23 7 14:23 8 14:23 9 14:23 10 14:23 11 14:23 12	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes. Q. And how did Ivan handle that? A. He wanted to care for her after she was released. And I asked that he call his sister her
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9 14:21 10 14:21 11 14:21 12 14:21 13	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of '99 or in 2000 or do you recall? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. At that particular point in time, was he in a relationship?	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6 14:23 7 14:23 8 14:23 9 14:23 10 14:23 11 14:23 12 14:23 13	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes. Q. And how did Ivan handle that? A. He wanted to care for her after she was released. And I asked that he call his sister her sister in Wills Point to come and take care of her, that
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9 14:21 10 14:21 11 14:21 12 14:21 13 14:21 14	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of '99 or in 2000 or do you recall? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. At that particular point in time, was he in a relationship? A. Yes.	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6 14:23 7 14:23 8 14:23 9 14:23 10 14:23 11 14:23 12 14:23 13 14:24 14	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes. Q. And how did Ivan handle that? A. He wanted to care for her after she was released. And I asked that he call his sister her sister in Wills Point to come and take care of her, that this was something that was beyond what he could assist
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9 14:21 10 14:21 11 14:21 12 14:21 13 14:22 14 14:22 15	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of '99 or in 2000 or do you recall? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. At that particular point in time, was he in a relationship? A. Yes. Q. Who with?	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6 14:23 7 14:23 8 14:23 10 14:23 10 14:23 12 14:23 13 14:24 14 14:24 15	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes. Q. And how did Ivan handle that? A. He wanted to care for her after she was released. And I asked that he call his sister her sister in Wills Point to come and take care of her, that this was something that was beyond what he could assist her with.
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9 14:21 10 14:21 11 14:21 12 14:21 13 14:22 14 14:22 15 14:22 16	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of '99 or in 2000 or do you recall? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. At that particular point in time, was he in a relationship? A. Yes. Q. Who with? A. Jennifer Snyder.	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6 14:23 7 14:23 8 14:23 10 14:23 11 14:23 12 14:23 13 14:24 14 14:24 15 14:24 16	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes. Q. And how did Ivan handle that? A. He wanted to care for her after she was released. And I asked that he call his sister her sister in Wills Point to come and take care of her, that this was something that was beyond what he could assist her with. Q. Okay. Basically, as his mom did you feel like
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9 14:21 10 14:21 11 14:21 12 14:21 13 14:22 14 14:22 15 14:22 16 14:22 17	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of '99 or in 2000 or do you recall? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. At that particular point in time, was he in a relationship? A. Yes. Q. Who with? A. Jennifer Snyder. Q. And how did he meet Jennifer Snyder?	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6 14:23 7 14:23 8 14:23 9 14:23 10 14:23 11 14:23 12 14:23 13 14:24 14 14:24 15 14:24 17	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes. Q. And how did Ivan handle that? A. He wanted to care for her after she was released. And I asked that he call his sister her sister in Wills Point to come and take care of her, that this was something that was beyond what he could assist her with. Q. Okay. Basically, as his mom did you feel like that was beyond his ability to cope with a situation
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9 14:21 10 14:21 11 14:21 12 14:21 13 14:22 14 14:22 15 14:22 16 14:22 17 14:22 18	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of '99 or in 2000 or do you recall? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. At that particular point in time, was he in a relationship? A. Yes. Q. Who with? A. Jennifer Snyder. Q. And how did he meet Jennifer Snyder? A. At Baby Dolls.	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6 14:23 7 14:23 8 14:23 10 14:23 11 14:23 12 14:23 13 14:24 14 14:24 15 14:24 17 14:24 18	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes. Q. And how did Ivan handle that? A. He wanted to care for her after she was released. And I asked that he call his sister her sister in Wills Point to come and take care of her, that this was something that was beyond what he could assist her with. Q. Okay. Basically, as his mom did you feel like that was beyond his ability to cope with a situation like that?
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9 14:21 10 14:21 11 14:21 12 14:21 13 14:22 14 14:22 15 14:22 16 14:22 17 14:22 18 14:22 19	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of '99 or in 2000 or do you recall? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. At that particular point in time, was he in a relationship? A. Yes. Q. Who with? A. Jennifer Snyder. Q. And how did he meet Jennifer Snyder? A. At Baby Dolls. Q. And do you know whether or not Jennifer Snyder	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6 14:23 7 14:23 8 14:23 10 14:23 11 14:23 12 14:23 13 14:24 14 14:24 15 14:24 16 14:24 17 14:24 18 14:24 19	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes. Q. And how did Ivan handle that? A. He wanted to care for her after she was released. And I asked that he call his sister her sister in Wills Point to come and take care of her, that this was something that was beyond what he could assist her with. Q. Okay. Basically, as his mom did you feel like that was beyond his ability to cope with a situation like that? A. I was very concerned for him at that point.
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9 14:21 10 14:21 11 14:21 12 14:21 13 14:22 14 14:22 15 14:22 16 14:22 17 14:22 18 14:22 19 14:22 19	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of '99 or in 2000 or do you recall? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. At that particular point in time, was he in a relationship? A. Yes. Q. Who with? A. Jennifer Snyder. Q. And how did he meet Jennifer Snyder? A. At Baby Dolls. Q. And do you know whether or not Jennifer Snyder was a dancer there?	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6 14:23 7 14:23 8 14:23 10 14:23 11 14:23 12 14:23 13 14:24 14 14:24 15 14:24 17 14:24 18 14:24 19	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes. Q. And how did Ivan handle that? A. He wanted to care for her after she was released. And I asked that he call his sister her sister in Wills Point to come and take care of her, that this was something that was beyond what he could assist her with. Q. Okay. Basically, as his mom did you feel like that was beyond his ability to cope with a situation like that? A. I was very concerned for him at that point. Q. As his mom did you approve of that relationship
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9 14:21 10 14:21 11 14:21 12 14:21 13 14:22 14 14:22 15 14:22 16 14:22 17 14:22 18 14:22 19 14:22 20 14:22 21	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of '99 or in 2000 or do you recall? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. At that particular point in time, was he in a relationship? A. Yes. Q. Who with? A. Jennifer Snyder. Q. And how did he meet Jennifer Snyder? A. At Baby Dolls. Q. And do you know whether or not Jennifer Snyder was a dancer there? A. I believe she was a waitress.	14:23 2 14:23 3 14:23 4 14:23 5 14:23 6 14:23 7 14:23 8 14:23 10 14:23 11 14:23 12 14:23 13 14:24 14 14:24 15 14:24 16 14:24 17 14:24 18 14:24 19 14:24 20 14:24 21	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes. Q. And how did Ivan handle that? A. He wanted to care for her after she was released. And I asked that he call his sister her sister in Wills Point to come and take care of her, that this was something that was beyond what he could assist her with. Q. Okay. Basically, as his mom did you feel like that was beyond his ability to cope with a situation like that? A. I was very concerned for him at that point. Q. As his mom did you approve of that relationship that he had with Jennifer Snyder?
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9 14:21 10 14:21 11 14:21 12 14:21 13 14:22 14 14:22 15 14:22 16 14:22 17 14:22 18 14:22 19 14:22 20 14:22 21	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of '99 or in 2000 or do you recall? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. At that particular point in time, was he in a relationship? A. Yes. Q. Who with? A. Jennifer Snyder. Q. And how did he meet Jennifer Snyder? A. At Baby Dolls. Q. And do you know whether or not Jennifer Snyder was a dancer there? A. I believe she was a waitress. Q. Did they marry?	14:23	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes. Q. And how did Ivan handle that? A. He wanted to care for her after she was released. And I asked that he call his sister her sister in Wills Point to come and take care of her, that this was something that was beyond what he could assist her with. Q. Okay. Basically, as his mom did you feel like that was beyond his ability to cope with a situation like that? A. I was very concerned for him at that point. Q. As his mom did you approve of that relationship that he had with Jennifer Snyder? A. No.
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9 14:21 10 14:21 11 14:21 12 14:21 13 14:22 14 14:22 15 14:22 16 14:22 17 14:22 18 14:22 19 14:22 20 14:22 21 14:22 22	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of '99 or in 2000 or do you recall? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. At that particular point in time, was he in a relationship? A. Yes. Q. Who with? A. Jennifer Snyder. Q. And how did he meet Jennifer Snyder? A. At Baby Dolls. Q. And do you know whether or not Jennifer Snyder was a dancer there? A. I believe she was a waitress. Q. Did they marry? A. Yes.	14:23	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes. Q. And how did Ivan handle that? A. He wanted to care for her after she was released. And I asked that he call his sister her sister in Wills Point to come and take care of her, that this was something that was beyond what he could assist her with. Q. Okay. Basically, as his mom did you feel like that was beyond his ability to cope with a situation like that? A. I was very concerned for him at that point. Q. As his mom did you approve of that relationship that he had with Jennifer Snyder? A. No. Q. How long did they stay together?
14:21 2 14:21 3 14:21 4 14:21 5 14:21 6 14:21 7 14:21 8 14:21 9 14:21 10 14:21 11 14:21 12 14:21 13 14:22 14 14:22 15 14:22 16 14:22 17 14:22 18 14:22 19 14:22 20 14:22 21	A. 2000. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? Maybe my question is not specific. Approximately when did he leave Baby Dolls, do you know? A. I think it was the fall. Q. Okay. And did he go right back to work in the mortgage business or was there a break in time? A. No. He went right back to work. Q. Okay. So did he go back to work in the fall of '99 or in 2000 or do you recall? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. At that particular point in time, was he in a relationship? A. Yes. Q. Who with? A. Jennifer Snyder. Q. And how did he meet Jennifer Snyder? A. At Baby Dolls. Q. And do you know whether or not Jennifer Snyder was a dancer there? A. I believe she was a waitress. Q. Did they marry?	14:23	A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether or not she was ever committed to Presbyterian Hospital? A. She was taken to the emergency room at Presbyterian Hospital in Plano. Q. Okay. A. And then transferred to Green Oaks Behavioral. Q. Okay. And Ivan was aware of that? A. Yes. Q. And how did Ivan handle that? A. He wanted to care for her after she was released. And I asked that he call his sister her sister in Wills Point to come and take care of her, that this was something that was beyond what he could assist her with. Q. Okay. Basically, as his mom did you feel like that was beyond his ability to cope with a situation like that? A. I was very concerned for him at that point. Q. As his mom did you approve of that relationship that he had with Jennifer Snyder? A. No.

```
89
          point in time we're talking about?
14:24 1
                 Yes.
14:24 2
             A.
                  And what happened in early 2000, as you recall?
14:24 3
             A. I observed Ivan pretty much shutting down from
14:24 4
          the time that he divorced Michelle, and now I was
14:24 5
          viewing him as being very nervous. He was unfocused.
14:24 6
             0. What about his work?
14:25 7
                  It was difficult for him to find work.
14:25 8
                  Why? Why is that?
14:25 9
                  I believe there was something on his record
14:25 10
          that or background check that showed possession of a
14:25 11
          controlled substance.
14:25 12
             Q. Okay. And the jury's heard about that. That
14:25 13
          was involving cocaine, correct?
14:25 14
             A. Yes.
14:25 15
                  And that was a problem that kind of stood in
14:25 16
          his way for getting some employment?
14:25 17
              A. Yes.
14:25 18
                  Had his income dropped off?
14:25 19
              Q.

 Very much so.

14:25 20
              Q. And you've seen -- you've compared the '98 tax
14:25 21
          return with the '99 tax return that the jury has seen?
14:25 22
              A.
14:25 23
                  And it's a drastic reduction in income?
14:25 24
              Q.
14:25 25
                  Yes.
                                                                 90
                  And did this continue on into the year 2000?
14:25 1
                Yes, it did.
14:26 2
              Q. I want to show you Defendant's 23 which has
14:26 3
          already been admitted into evidence, and I want to ask
14:26 4
          you about line 22 which is his total income.
14:26 5
14:26 6
              A. $5,691.
              Q. All right. I want to ask you about his taxable
14:26 7
          income on line 39.
14:26 8
14:26 9
                  $2,800.
                  You are looking at 38. That's his exemption.
14:26 10
                  39, zero.
14:26 11
                  So his taxable income was zero?
14:26 12
14:26 13
14:26 14
                   And he made some payments in the year 2000 on
          line 58 of how much?
14:27 15
```

14:27 16

14:27 17

14:27 18

14:27 19

14:27 20

14:27 21

14:27 22

14:27 23

14:27 24

14:27 25

A. \$668.

overpayment on line 67A of how much?

of \$353?

A.

Why is that?

\$1,021.

THE COURT: All right. 14:27 10 (BY MR. HIGH) We've seen the reduction in 14:28 11 income of '99 and 2000. How did that affect his mood, 14:28 12 14:28 13 if you know? 14:28 14 A. He was under tremendous stress. How do you know that? 14:28 15 He came to me that summer and told me that he 14:28 16 wanted to commit suicide. He wanted to die. 14:28 17 Would that have been around September 2000? 14:28 18 14:28 19 Yes. 14:28 20 And what did you do at that point? 14:28 21 I called a policeman friend of mine. 14:28 22 Do you recall his name, that policeman friend? 14:28 23 Carlos Cerarra. You are the one that called Carlos? 14:28 24 14:28 25 Yes, I did. 92 And what happened at that point? 14:28 1 14:29 2 A. Ivan was taken into custody and taken to 14:29 3 Parkland Hospital for a psychiatric evaluation. 14:29 4 Q. And the jury has heard some testimony about 14:29 5 that. Basically Carlos, along with some other Dallas police officers, they didn't really arrest him, but they 14:29 6 took him into custody and took him to the hospital; is 14:29 7 14:29 8 that correct? A. Yes. They assisted me in getting him some 14:29 9 14:29 10 help. 14:29 11 Q. At that time were you aware of his alcohol as 14:29 12 well as his drug use? A. Yes. 14:29 13 And were you getting the impression that this 14:29 14 14:29 15 problem was very serious? 14:29 16 A. Yes. But I didn't know the extent of his addictions. And he had an earned income credit on line 68 14:29 17 Q. Sylvia, have you ever loaned Ivan a car to use, 14:29 18 or were you making payments on a car for him to use? 14:29 19 A. Yes. And basically it came down to a refund or an 14:30 20 And tell the jury about that. 14:30 21 14:30 22 A. I needed to repossess the car that Ivan was 14:30 23 Okay. I see that your signature is on the driving. bottom of this return. It's dated April 13th, 2001. 14:30 24 Okay. Why? Q. 14:30 25 A. The payments weren't being made, and I needed

A. I'm his attorney in fact.

was filed; is that correct?

A. Yes.

is that correct?

A. Yes.

publish Defendant's 23.

Q. And Ivan was in custody at the time this return

And he had been arrested November 8th of 2000;

MR. HIGH: At this time I request to

14:27 1

14:27 2

14:27 3

14:27 4

14:27 5

14:27 6

14:27 7

14:27 8

14:27 9

14:35 24

14:35 25

A. No.

Q. It's not hard for you, though?

```
to get rid of the car.
14:30 1
    2
                  Because you were responsible for that car?
14:30
     3
14:30
                  Did you ask him if he would relinquish it to
14:30
     5
          you?
14:30
     6
              A.
                  Yes.
14:30
                  And when approximately was that?
14:30
                  That was about September 2000.
     8
14:30
                  About the same time he wanted to kill himself?
14:30
                  Yes.
14:30 10
14:30 11
                  What kind of car was it?
                  A 2000 Accord.
14:30 12
                  What color was it?
14:30 13
14:30 14
             A. Silver.
                  How did you go about repossessing, if you will,
14:30 15
14:30 16
          this car?
14:31 17
              A. It was late in the afternoon, and I called
14:31 18
          James Mosqueda, my nephew, to assist me in helping
14:31 19
          getting my car back. And he said he had to take care of
14:31 20
          something, and then he'd be glad to meet with me.
14:31 21
                       So as I drove around to stall, Ivan was
14:31 22
          following me, and I was stalling for time. And we
14:31 23
          eventually met at my younger son's apartment in Dallas.
14:31 24
              Q. That's Eric?
14:31 25
                  Eric's apartment. And --
                                                                  94
                  What time of day was it?
14:31 1
14:31 2
                  About six o'clock in the afternoon.
              Q. Okay. Are we talking September? Is the sun
14:31 3
          still up? Is it still broad daylight?
    4
14:31
     5
              A.
                  Yes.
14:31
14:31 6
                  What happened next?
    7
                  They followed me to where I had the car parked
14:31
          on Plano Parkway and Preston at the Holiday Inn. And I
14:31 8
          parked -- I pulled up and parked right behind the
14:32 9
14:32 10
          Accord.
14:32 11
                  Why did you do that?
              Q.
              A. Ivan had a set of keys. So I didn't want him
14:32 12
14:32 13
          moving the car out, and then I wouldn't be able to get
           the car back. And --
14:32 14
14:32 15
                   Basically, you blocked the car so it couldn't
14:32 16
          leave?
              A.
                  Right. I blocked the car.
14:32 17
              Q. What happened then?
14:32 18
14:32 19

    There's about seven or eight parking spaces,

14:32 20
          and we're on the far three right. My sister and I are
14:32 21
          in my car. Ivan parks to the left of the Accord, and
14:32 22
          Rick Alcala is driving his car. And James is in the
14:32 23
          passenger seat, and they take the farthest left parking
14:32 24
          space.
```

Uh-huh. Do you remember that clearly?

14:32 25

```
14:32 1
              A.
                  Yes.
14:32 2
                  Okay. What happened then?
14:32 3
              A. Ivan gets out of the car, and he is screaming
14:32 4
          at me, and he wants to know why I'm doing this to him.
14:32 5
                  Okay. Is he cursing at you?
                  Yes, yes. He's verbally abusive.
14:33 6
                  Do you recall whether or not he kicked the car?
14:33 7
14:33 8
                  Yes, he did.
14:33 9
                  Tell the jury about that.
14:33 10
                  James is standing to the left of me at the end
14:33 11
          of my car, and he's observing Ivan and speaking to Ivan
14:33 12
          softly and asking him to calm down. And Ivan approaches
14:33 13
          my car and kicks in the driver's panel, and kicks in the
          passenger panel on the left side. James --
14:33 14
                  So it's two kicks?
14:33 15
14:33 16
                  Two kicks.
14:33 17
                  Any more than that or --
                  No, no. Previously, he had waived some money
14:33 18
          in my face and said, "Do you want your car payment?"
14:33 19
14:33 20
                  Was he angry?
14:33 21
                  Very.
             A.
14:33 22
                  And had he been drinking?
14:33 23
                  I couldn't tell.
14:33 24
                  Okay. Do you know whether or not he was on
14:34 25
          dope at the time?
                                                                 96
                  He had just left work, so...
14:34 1
14:34 2
                  Do you know?
                  No.
14:34 3
14:34 4
                  What was James doing during this time?
14:34 5
                  He walks up to Ivan and places his hand over
14:34 6
          his chest, and Ivan takes the hint and starts backing
14:34 7
          up. There's no aggressiveness on Ivan's part towards
          James. He's calming down because of the way that James
14:34 8
14:34 9
          is speaking to him.
              Q. Okay. Did Ivan -- did Ivan calm down?
14:34 10
14:34 11
                  Yes, he did.
14:34 12
                  And at any point during that interchange, were
          you afraid of Ivan?
14:34 13
14:34 14
              A.
                  Never.
                  Have you ever been afraid of Ivan?
14:34 15
                  No. I was very concerned for him, but I was
14:34 16
          never afraid of him.
14:34 17
              Q. And even though he's kicking your car, you are
14:34 18
14:34 19
          telling the jury you weren't afraid of him?
14:35 20
                  No. I was -- I was definitely very concerned
14:35 21
          for him at that time.
14:35 22
              Q. Do you understand that's kind of hard to
14:35 23
          understand, why you wouldn't be afraid?
```

14:39 24

14:39 25

```
14:35 3
          was. That was not my son.
14:35 4
             Q. Okay. You talked about the reduction of
          income, his job situation, the Navy, the car situation,
14:35 5
          the drug and the alcohol use. Was there anything else
14:35 6
14:35 7
          that was bothering Ivan at this time?
14:35 8
             A. Yes.
             Q. And what was it?
14:35 9
                       MS. FALCO: Objection, Your Honor. It
14:35 10
          calls for speculation and hearsay.
14:35 11
14:35 12
                       THE COURT: Why don't you -- yeah, why
14:35 13
          don't you rephrase your question.
14:35 14
             Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Okay. You knew he was dating
14:35 15
          Amy Boettcher?
             A. Yes.
14:35 16
                  And you knew about that relationship?
14:35 17
14:35 18
14:35 19
                 Was that another problem for Ivan?
14:36 20
                 Very much so.
14:36 21
                  Okay. Why do you say that? Did you know Amy
14:36 22
          Boettcher?
14:36 23
             A.
                  No, I didn't.
14:36 24
                  Well, but you knew what --
14:36 25
                 I knew that she was dating him. That he was
                                                                98
          going out with her.
14:36 1
14:36 2
             Q. Did you also know that she was a topless
14:36 3
          dancer?
14:36 4
             A. No.
                       MS. FALCO: Your Honor, I object to
14:36 5
14:36 6
          speculation, leading, hearsay.
                       THE COURT: Sustained to the leading
14:36 7
          objection.
14:36 8
14:36 9
             Q. (BY MR. HIGH) She, in fact, came to live with
14:36 10
          you at one point?
                       MS. FALCO: Your Honor, I'm objecting to
14:36 11
14:36 12
          the continuing leading of this witness.
                       THE COURT: Sustain the objection.
14:36 13
                  (BY MR. HIGH) Okay. Did she ever live with
14:36 14
14:36 15
          you?
14:36 16
                 Yes, she did.
                  And you had some conversations with her?
14:36 17
14:36 18
                 Yes, I did.
                  In your opinion, was she good for Ivan?
14:36 19
14:36 20
                  No.
             A.
14:36 21
                  Why?
             Q.
             A. She wasn't a very industrious person, and she
14:36 22
14:36 23
          slept all day long waiting for Ivan to come home. She
14:36 24
          had no intentions of looking for work.
             Q. What else? Did you try to get rid of her?
14:37 25
```

A. No, no. I knew that there was something

seriously wrong, but I couldn't -- I didn't know what it

14:35 1

14:35 2

```
    Ivan tried to get her to go back home.

14:37 1
             Q. And were you successful?
14:37 2
14:37 3
             A. No.
14:37 4
             Q. I take it that created a problem for both of
14:37 5
          you, you and Ivan?
14:37 6
             A. Yes.
14:37 7
             Q. With respect to these other stressors, was the
14:37 8
          stress mounting for Ivan?
14:37 9
                      MS. FALCO: Objection, Your Honor.
14:37 10
          Speculation, hearsay, leading.
14:37 11
                      THE COURT: Sustained.
             Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Okay. You've seen your son all
14:37 12
14:37 13
          his life, have you not?
14:37 14
             A. Yes.
                  And you've seen him under points of stress
14:37 15
14:37 16
          before, have you not?
14:37 17
             A. Yes.
14:37 18
             Q. And we've talked about all these other
14:37 19
          stressors. What is your opinion of that at this point
14:37 20
          in his life?
14:37 21
             A. The stress level, in my opinion, was more than
          any human endurance. I certainly couldn't get through
14:37 22
14:38 23
          to him at that time, and he was not clear thinking.
14:38 24
             Q. And describe how he was acting at this time,
14:38 25
          September of 2000.
                                                               100
                  He was very nervous. He was withdrawing. He
14:38 1
          was being real evasive. He's not wanting to spend very
14:38 2
14:38 3
          much time around me, as if I might figure out what's
14:38 4
          going on.
14:38 5
             Q. Okay. Have you ever heard the term crashing?
14:38 6
14:38 7
                  In your opinion, Sylvia, was Ivan crashing?
14:38 8
                      MS. FALCO: Your Honor, I'm going to
14:38 9
          object to speculation, lack of predicate, leading.
14:38 10
                       THE COURT: Sustained.
14:38 11
             Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Have you ever heard of a nervous
          breakdown?
14:38 12
             A. Yes.
14:38 13
14:38 14
             Q. In your opinion, was your son having a nervous
14:38 15
          break down?
14:38 16
                       MS. FALCO: Again, Your Honor, I'm going
14:38 17
          to object to lack of predicate. She's not a medical
          doctor. He's continuing to lead this witness and ask
14:39 18
14:39 19
          that he be asked to ask questions in proper form.
14:39 20
                       THE COURT: Sustained.
14:39 21
             Q. (BY MR. HIGH) What is a nervous breakdown, in
14:39 22
          your opinion?
14:39 23
                       MS. FALCO: Again, Your Honor, she is not
```

a medical doctor. Lack of predicate. I object.

THE COURT: Yeah. Sustain the objection.

14:42 24

14:42 25

calls for speculation and hearsay.

THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.

```
Just ask her what she saw.
14:39 1
             Q. (BY MR HIGH) What did you see? What did you
14:39 2
          see, Sylvia? What did you see in your son?
14:39 3
14:39 4

    Ivan was shutting down.

             Q. Okay. What do you mean shutting down?
14:39 5
             A. He was going through the motions of the day and
14:39 6
          doing what he had to do, but he wasn't there.
14:39 7
14:39 8
              Q. Okay. And of course we know the results of
14:39 9
          that and why we're here today, correct?
14:39 10
              A. Yes.
14:39 11
             Q. I mean, we're at that point in time where this
          offense occurred?
14:39 12
             A. Yes.
14:39 13
              Q. All right. Now, are you aware that Ivan was
14:39 14
          arrested and incarcerated in early November of 2000?
14:39 15
14:39 16
14:39 17
             Q.
                  Right around November the 8th of 2000?
14:39 18
             A. Yes.
14:39 19
                  And prior to this time, Sylvia, was Ivan a
          believer, Christian?
14:39 20
             A. No.
14:40 21
              Q. Prior to this time did Ivan pray or go to
14:40 22
14:40 23
          church with you?
14:40 24
             A.
                 No.
14:40 25
                  Did he believe in God?
                                                               102
14:40 1
                  No.
                  Are you a strong believer in God?
14:40 2
14:40 3
              Q. How long have you been a believer?
14:40 4
              A. All my life.
14:40 5
                 Have you attempted to share your faith with
14:40 6
14:40 7
          your sons?
              A. Many times.
14:40 8
                  And has it been met with rejection?
14:40 9
                 Yes.
14:40 10
                 You are aware of Ivan's relationships with
14:40 11
          less-than-desirable women, his alcohol and his drug use,
14:40 12
          and his lifestyle in general. Did you approve of it?
14:40 13
14:40 14
              Α.
                  No.
                  Did it create additional stress for the two of
14:40 15
14:40 16
          you?
              A.
                 Yes.
14:40 17
              Q. Was it a battleground, if you will?
14:40 18
14:40 19
14:40 20
                  Are you aware that Ivan has converted to
14:40 21
          Christianity since being in custody?
                       MS. FALCO: Objection, Your Honor.
14:41 22
14:41 23
          Leading and calls for hearsay.
```

THE COURT: I'll overrule the objection.

14:41 24

14:41 25

You may answer.

A. Would you repeat the question? 14:41 1 Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Okay. Are you aware that Ivan 14:41 2 14:41 3 has converted to Christianity since being in custody? 14:41 4 A. Yes, yes. 14:41 5 Q. Has he spoken to you about it? 14:41 6 14:41 7 Q. And have the two of you rejoiced about it 14:41 8 together? 14:41 9 MS. FALCO: Objection, Your Honor. Calls 14:41 10 for hearsay, leading. 14:41 11 THE COURT: Overruled. Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Have the two of you rejoiced 14:41 12 14:41 13 about it together? 14:41 14 A. Yes. Q. What have you done to try to nurture him in his 14:41 15 newfound faith? 14:41 16 14:41 17 A. I ordered him a correspondence course with The Crossroads Institute for Bible Study. 14:41 18 Q. And have you discussed biblical references with 14:41 19 14:41 20 him? 14:41 21 A. Many times. Q. What else have you done? 14:41 22 14:41 23 A. I've nurtured him in his walk. The questions 14:42 24 that he's had. I've tried to answer them as best I 14:42 25 could. 104 Q. Have you encouraged him to pray? 14:42 1 14:42 2 A. Yes. We pray together. 14:42 3 Q. In your opinion, Sylvia, is he open and 14:42 4 receptive to this counseling you have given him? 14:42 5 14:42 6 Q. Instead of rejecting you does he now reciprocate? 14:42 7 14:42 8 A. Yes. 14:42 9 Q. And has Ivan expressed an interest in a thorough study of the Bible? 14:42 10 14:42 11 MS. FALCO: Objection, Your Honor. It 14:42 12 calls for hearsay, and it is leading. 14:42 13 THE COURT: Sustained. (BY MR. HIGH) Well, has he told you, Sylvia, 14:42 14 14:42 15 have you heard him -- excuse me. Have you heard him 14:42 16 say, look, I'm interested in a thorough study of the Bible? 14:42 17 MS. FALCO: Objection, Your Honor. That's 14:42 18 14:42 19 hearsay and it's leading. 14:42 20 THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Okay. Do you know whether or 14:42 21 14:42 22 not he's interested in a thorough study of the Bible? 14:42 23 MS. FALCO: Objection, Your Honor. It

```
Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Are you aware of it in any way?
14:42
14:42 2
                      MS. FALCO: Objection, Your Honor. Calls
14:42 3
         for hearsay and speculation.
14:43 4
                      MR. HIGH: Judge, we'll be here all day.
         She knows this. She's entitled to testify to it.
14:43 5
                      MS. FALCO: She knows it is as a result of
14:43 6
         hearsay and speculation, Your Honor.
14:43 7
                      THE COURT: Sustained.
14:43 8
14:43 9
             Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Ivan has been doing a thorough
14:43 10
         study of the Bible, has he not, since he's been in jail?
14:43 11
                      MS. FALCO: Objection, leading, Your
14:43 12
         Honor.
                      THE COURT: Sustain the objection.
14:43 13
                 (BY MR. HIGH) Okay. Has Ivan told you about
14:43 14
         his thorough study of the Bible since she's been in
14:43 15
14:43 16
         jail?
14:43 17
                      MS. FALCO: Objection, Your Honor,
14:43 18
         hearsay.
                      THE COURT: Sustained.
14:43 19
                       MS. FALCO: And I ask that this attorney
14:43 20
         be instructed to ask questions in the proper form on
14:43 21
14:43 22
         direct examination and not continually lead this
14:43 23
         witness.
14:43 24
                       MR. HIGH: Judge, I'm going to object to
14:43 25
         her sidebar comment to the jury.
                                                                106
                       THE COURT: Overruled. Ask her what he
14:43 1
14:43 2
          said.
             Q. (BY MR. HIGH) What did he say about reading
14:43 3
          the Bible?
14:43 4
14:43 5
                       MS. FALCO: Objection, Your Honor. It's
14:43 6
          self-serving hearsay.
14:43 7
                       THE COURT: Overruled.
                       THE WITNESS: May I answer, Judge?
14:43 8
                       THE COURT: Yes.
14:43 9
             A. Not only did he complete the Crossroads Bible
14:43 10
          Study, he took it upon himself to do two other studies
14:44 11
          simultaneously. So he was very much so seeking God's
14:44 12
14:44 13
          ways for his life.
             Q. All right.
14:44 14
14:44 15
                       MR. HIGH: Thank you. Approach the
          witness, Your Honor?
14:44 16
14:44 17
                       THE COURT: All right.
             Q. (BY MR. HIGH) I want to show you what's marked
14:45 18
          as 28 through 32. I want you to take a look at them and
14:45 19
14:45 20
          ask you if you recognize those.
14:45 21
              A. Yes. It's the correspondence from the
14:46 22
          instructor from Crossroads, Ivan's instructor.
14:45 23
             Q. Okay. Look at them all, if you would. I've
          got them on top of each other.
14:46 24
14:47 25
                  (Complying.)
```

```
107
                  Okay. Have you reviewed all the exhibits?
14:48 1
14:48 2
             A.
             Q. Did you receive those exhibits from Ivan?
14:48 3
             A. Yes, I did.
14:48 4
                  And have you kept them safely in your custody
14:48 5
14:48 6
         until you've delivered them to his lawyer?
14:48 7
                  And are those exhibits from Crossroads Bible
14:48 8
             Q.
14:48 9
         Institute?
             A. Yes, they are.
14:48 10
14:48 11
                       MR. HIGH: At this time we'd offer those
14:48 12
         exhibits 28 through 32.
14:50 13
                       MS. FALCO: No objection.
14:50 14
                       THE COURT: 28 through 32 are admitted.
                       (Defendant's Exhibit Nos. 28 through 32
14:50 15
14:50 16
          admitted.)
14:50 17
                       THE COURT: Are you offering them for the
14:50 18
          truth?
14:50 19
                       MR. HIGH: I'm not offering them for the
14:50 20
          truth of the matter, Judge. I'm offering them to show
14:50 21
         that Ivan has participated in the Crossroads Bible
14:50 22
          Institute.
14:50 23
                       THE COURT: All right.
                  (BY MR. HIGH) Now, the --
14:50 24
14:50 25
                       MR. SCHULTZ: Excuse me, Judge. With that
                                                                108
          condition, we'll offer them for the truth of the matter.
14:50 1
14:50 2
          We don't care. We want them in for all purposes,
14:50 3
          whatever the jury wants to use them for.
                       MR. HIGH: That's fine.
14:51 4
                       THE COURT: These being Bible studies, I'd
14:51 5
          be surprised if they weren't being offered for the truth
14:51 6
          of the contents.
14:51 7
14:51 8
                       MR. HIGH: Judge, I certainly didn't want
14:51 9
          to step on anybody's toes in terms of hearsay or ability
14:51 10
          to cross. I sure didn't want to do that, but that's
14:51 11
          fine. We accept that.
14:51 12
                       THE COURT: All right.
14:51 13
             Q. (BY MR. HIGH) I mean, the jury can look at
```

- those, right, and see what they say? 14:51 14 14:51 15
 - A. Yes.

14:51 18

14:51 19

14:51-20 14:51 21

14:51 22

14:51 23

14:51 24

14:51 25

- 14:51 16 All right. I take it -- I take it though, when you saw them, did that make you feel good? 14:51 17
 - A. Yes. For him to accomplish 12 lessons and graduated with honors, I was very proud of that. It showed that he had a very thorough understanding and comprehension of the lessons that he had read.
 - Q. And you guys talked about it, and you talked about his progress?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Have you talked about his willingness to share

14:57 24

14:57 25

```
his faith at the Collin County jail?
14:51 1
14:52 2
                       MS. FALCO: Objection, Your Honor. It
14:52 3
         calls for hearsay.
                       THE COURT: Overruled. Because it's --
14:52 4
14:52 5
             Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Have you talked --
                       THE COURT: It's being offered to show
14:52 6
14:52 7
          that he did it, right?
                       MR. HIGH: Uh-huh.
14:52 8
              Q. (BY MR. HIGH) Have you discussed his
14:52 9
         willingness to share his faith at the Collin County
14:52 10
          jail?
14:52 11
14:52 12
              A.
                  Yes.
14:52 13
              Q.
                  And has he done that?
                  Yes.
14:52 14
                  In your opinion, Sylvia, does he speak with
14:52 15
         boldness about his faith?
14:52 16
                  Yes.
14:52 17
14:52 18
                  In your opinion, is it fair to say that faith
14:52 19
         has become the most important thing in his life at this
14:52 20
          point?
14:52 21
              A.
                  Yes.
                  And would you agree that Ivan has a hunger for
14:52 22
14:52 23
         The Word?
14:52 24
             A. Yes.
14:52 25
                  Do you know what I mean when I say that?
                                                                 110
                  Yes.
14:52 1
                  What do you mean when you say that?
14:52 2
14:52 3
              A. I experience very much the same thing. Once
         you start reading and understanding, it's as if God's
14:52 4
         spirit is speaking to you, and there is a clarity that
14:53 5
14:53 6
         comes with that and a fellowship that grows, a
14:53 7
          relationship that grows.
14:53 8
              Q. Like any other relationship?
14:53 9
14:53 10
                  Is this subject of your faith now one of your
          favorite subjects with you when you correspond with your
14:53 11
         son?
14:53 12
14:53 13
             A.
                  Yes.
                  Has he become a source of encouragement for you
14:53 14
14:53 15
         in your faith?
14:53 16
              A.
                 Yes.
14:53 17
                  And has it enabled both you and Ivan to more
         adequately deal with these circumstances we all find
14:53 18
14:53 19
         ourselves here in today?
             A. Yes.
14:53 20
                  Has Ivan encouraged you that everything is
14:53 21
14:53 22
         going to be okay?
                  Yes.
14:53 23
             A.
14:53 24
                  In other words, have you seen his faith in
```

14:53 25

action?

A. Yes, I have. 14:53 14:53 2 Q. Anything else you want to say about this issue 14:53 3 before we leave it? 14:53 4 A. I've even viewed correspondence from other 14:54 5 inmates that have written to him and thanked him for the 14:54 6 encouragement. 14:54 7 Q. Is there any other indication -- we've heard about the depression. Is there any other depression 14:54 8 14:54 9 that you know of within your family? A. Yes. 14:54 10 And could you tell the jury about that. 14:54 11 It's on both sides of the family, clinical 14:54 12 14:54 13 depression. 14:54 14 Q. Okay. And was there someone in the family that committed suicide? 14:54 15 His uncle at 43. 14:54 16 14:54 17 And which side of the family was that? 14:54 18 That's his dad's side of the family. 14:54 19 And tell the jury about that suicide. 14:54 20 He had had bouts with hallucinations, paranoia. 14:55 21 He went over to my older sister's home and asked for his 14:55 22 .357 Magnum. My brother-in-law was keeping it for him. 14:55 23 The children were in school, and he takes the gun and 14:55 24 starts walking to the backyard. He knelt down. He put 14:55 25 the gun in his mouth, and he shot himself. 112 That was Uncle Lico? 14:55 1 14:55 2 A. Yeah. 14:55 3 So depression in your family is not an uncommon 14:55 4 thing? 14:55 5 No. A. 14:56 6 MR. HIGH: At this time, Judge. We move to publish Defendant's Exhibits 9 all the way up through 14:56 7 14:56 8 I believe we've already published 21 and 22, but 14:56 9 we'll need to publish 23. All right. We've published 14:56 10 We request to publish all the other exhibits, 14:56 11 Judge. And we pass the witness, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Let's do this: 14:56 12 14:56 13 I'm sure the State wants the jury to listen to the 14:56 14 cross-examination, and I'm sure you want them to see 14:56 15 your exhibits. 14:56 16 MR. HIGH: Yes, sir. 14:56 17 THE COURT: But I don't think they can do 14:56 18 both things at the same time. 14:56 19 MR. HIGH: Yes. 14:56 20 THE COURT: So why don't we -- why don't we let the State cross-examine her, and we'll pass down 14:56 21 14:57 22 those exhibits at a later time. 14:57 23 MR. HIGH: All right.

THE COURT: All right.

MR. HIGH: Thank you, Judge.

116

113 CROSS-EXAMINATION 14:58 1 I don't know about the other people. 14:57 1 14:57 2 BY MS. FALCO: 14:58 2 How long did he work there at Del Taco? 14:57 3 Ms. Cantu, when you were talking about the 14:59 3 About six months. 14:57 4 defendant's schooling and you got to Plano Senior High, 14:59 4 Did he guit or get fired? you said he didn't graduate with his class? 14:59 5 He went to work for another branch at the 14:57 5 14:59 6 company. It was bought out by Taco Bell. 14:57 6 Correct. So he was working for Taco Bell? Q. Is that because he failed class the senior 14:59 7 14:57 7 year? 14:59 8 Yes. 14:57 8 A. 14:57 9 No. He lacked credits. 14:59 9 And how long did he work for Taco Bell? 14:57 10 And he just didn't bother to get it at that 14:59 10 For about a year. 14:57 11 time? It wasn't until after he was on probation several 14:59 11 And after that year did he quit or get fired? years later, when he was forced to get his GED that he 14:57 12 14:59 12 He quit. got his GED, correct? 14:59 13 Q. So now he's what, about 16? 14:57 13 A. I'm not sure if that was the circumstance. I 14:57 14 14:59 14 A. 14:57 15 just know he made up his credits. 14:59 15 When did he start working at Soup or Salads? 14:57 16 Q. Several years later? 14:59 16 About that time frame. 14:57 17 A. Yes. It was later. 14:59 17 How long did he work at Soup or Salads? 14:57 18 How did he not have enough credits? 14:59 18 About a year. 14:57 19 He needed to pass economics. 14:59 19 Q. And did he quit or get fired? 14:57 20 Q. And he didn't pass it? 14:59 20 A. He quit. Why did he quit? 14:57 21 A. And he needed to study that more. He didn't 14:59 21 14:59 22 He went to work for Wescott Communications. 14:57 22 pass economics. 14:57 23 So when I asked you earlier it's because he 14:59 23 Okay. Well, if he was 16 when he started failed a class, that's true. He failed economics? 14:57 24 14:59 24 working at Soup or Salads and worked for about a year, A. Yes. 14:58 25 14:59 25 that means he was 17? 114 Q. You understand how this works? I ask you a 14:58 15:00 1 14:58 2 question, and you answer it? Okay. So did he fail 15:00 2 graduation. anything else, or was it just that one class? 14:58 3 15:00 3 Q. Okay.

14:58 4

A. That one.

Okay. And let's talk a little bit about his work history. You said he started working at Del Taco when he was 14 and a half?

Yes. A.

Q. And you said that the people there didn't know that he was that young. They thought he was older than that?

A.

14:58 13 Did he lie to them about how old he was?

14:58 14 Yes.

14:58 5

14:58 6

14:58 7

14:58 8

14:58 9

14:58 10

14:58 11

14:58 12

14:58 17

14:58 18

14:58 19

14:58 22

14:58 23

14:58 24

14:58 25

14:58 15 So he started lying at a young age, got people 14:58 16 to believe him?

They were all young at the mall.

But --

A. A friend of his was a manager.

14:58 20 And he was able to convince his employers that 14:58 21 he was older than 14 and a half?

His best friend was his boss.

But the other people that he was working with,

he was able to convince them he was older than 14 and a half?

He worked with Taco Bell up and through

Or when his class graduated. That was his high 15:00 4 15:00 5 school job.

15:00 6 Q. So he worked at Taco Bell until he was about 15:00 7 18?

15:00 8 A.

15:00 9 Q. And he worked at Soup or Salads until he was 15:00 10 how old?

About 20, 21. 15:00 11 Α.

Yes.

15:00 12 And that's when he started working for Wescott?

15:00 13 A.

15:00 14 Q. And you said he was 20 or 21?

15:00 15 A. Yes.

15:00 17

So that would have been 1993, 1994? 15:00 16

I'm not sure about the date.

15:00 18 He was born in 1973, correct? Q.

15:00 19

15:00 20 Q. So about 20 years later it's --

15:00 21 A. 21.

-- 1994? 15:00 22 0.

15:00 23 Okay.

15:00 24 And how long did he work for Wescott?

15:00 25 About a year and a half.

Q. About a year and a half? So that would have 15:02 1 A. Yes. 15:00 1 15:00 2 been mid-1995? 15:03 2 15:00 3 A. I'm really not keeping up with his jobs at that 15:03 3 15:00 4 time because we have separate lives. 15:03 4 5 Q. Okay. Did he quit or get fired from Wescott? 15:03 5 15:01 15:01 6 He quit. 15:03 6 15:01 7 Why did he quit? 15:03 7 15:01 8 A. To make more money. 15:03 8 15:01 9 And that was working with James Mosqueda in the 15:03 9 15:01 10 tanning salons? 15:03 10 A. A. Yes. 15:01 11 15:03 11 Q. 15:01 12 How long did he -- and actually he worked for 15:03 12 15:01 13 James. He wasn't co-owner. He didn't start it up. He 15:03 13 worked for James? 15:01 14 15:03 14 A. Right. 15:03 15 15:01 15 And how long did he work for James? 15:01 16 15:03 16 15:01 17 About a year. 15:03 17 15:01 18 Was he making more money? 15:03 18 A. I'm not sure. I'm not keeping up with his 15:01 19 15:03 19 A. 15:01 20 income at that time. 15:03 20 Q. 15:01 21 Did he quit or get fired? 15:03 21 15:01 22 He quit. 15:03 22 A. 15:01 23 15:03 23 A. Why he did quit that job? Yes. 15:03 24 15:01 24 He went to work for Show Biz, more money. Q. 15:01 25 So we're at 1996 already. How long did he work 15:03 25 118 at Show Biz? 15:01 1 15:03 1 15:01 2 A. Almost three years. 15:03 2 Q. Q. Okay. Well, that would have been about 1999. 15:01 3 15:04 3 A. 15:02 4 Was he working at Show Biz while he was doing all the 15:04 4 15:02 5 mortgage business and joining the Navy and all that? 15:04 5 A. I'm not sure about the years. I just know that 15:02 6 15:04 6 that was the sequence. 15:02 7 15:04 7 15:02 8 Q. So probably a lot less? 15:04 8 Q. 15:02 9 A. That I can best remember. 15:04 9 15:04 10 15:02 10 So probably about three years that he worked at 15:02 11 Show Biz? 15:04 11 15:02 12 A. About two and a half, three years. 15:04 12 auit? Two and a half, three years would put us at Yes. 15:02 13 15:04 13 Α. '98, '99. Is that fair to say? 15:02 14 15:04 14 A. No. 15:02 15 15:04 15 15:02 16 15:04 16 Because it was something less than that? 15:02 17 Yes. 15:04 17 Q. With regard to the Show Biz, did he quit or get 15:02 18 15:04 18 15:02 19 fired? 15:04 19 He quit. 15:04 20 15:02 20 Α. 15:02 21 Why did he quit that job? Do you know? 15:04 21 And he also started getting investigated by the A. He always quit for more money. He thought 15:04 22 15:02 22 federal government for mortgage scams, correct? 15:02 23 other opportunities were going to make more money. 15:04 23 A. I have no knowledge of that.

Q. And that's when he went to the mortgage

15:04 24

15:04 25

Q. You had heard of that?

A. No, I have not.

15:02 24

15:02 25

business?

119 And you said that was in '95 or '96? To the best of my knowledge. Who did he work for in the mortgage business when he started out, do you know? U.S. Homestead was the first one. And how long did he work for U.S. Homestead? Not very long. Did he quit or get fired? He quit. Why did he quit? A coworker started his own company, and Ivan went to work with him. What was the name of that company? Southwest Mortgage. How long did he work for Southwest Mortgage? A year and a half, two. Did he quit or get fired? He quit. Why did he quit that job? He decided to open up his own mortgage company. Is this when he was married to Michelle? When he was working for Southwest Mortgage, was that his friend, Lloyd? 120 And that's when he was making \$130,000 a year? And he decided to guit because he thought he could make more money than that; is that correct? He didn't -- he felt that he could do this on his own. He was pretty industrious. And make more than \$130,000 a year? Possibly. So he had a good thing going. He had a good job making lots of money, and he quit. He just up and That was his own doing. Nobody made him quit. He just got greedy, right? A. No. I think if anyone has the opportunity to go out on their own and do something for themselves, I think that's very admirable. But he didn't do so well on his own, did he? No. His marriage was deteriorating.

15:08 24

15:08 25

```
121
              Q. And then at some point he went into the Navy.
    -1
15:05
    2
          And that was in the beginning of 1999, correct?
15:05
    3
              A. Yes.
15:05
                  And he was only in the Navy a couple of weeks
15:05 4
          when he went AWOL?
    5
15:05
                  Two months.
    6
15:05
                  And left without authorization. Just up and
    -7
              Q.
15:05
          left?
    8
15:05
    9
              A.
                  Yes.
15:05
15:05 10
                  He couldn't control or manipulate the drill
15:05 11
          sergeants there so he left?
                  I'm not sure what the circumstances were. He
15:05 12
15:05 13
          left.
             Q.
15:05 14
                  And you said he came back to Frisco; is that
15:05 15
          true?
15:05 16
             A.
                  Yes.
15:05 17
                  So you knew where his whereabouts were from
15:05 18
          March when he went AWOL until July when he was arrested,
15:05 19
          correct?
             A. July?
15:05 20
15:05 21
              Q. When he got arrested by the military?
15:05 22
             A.
                  0h.
15:05 23
                  July of '99.
             Q.
15:05 24
             A. He was never arrested. He voluntarily went
15:05 25
          back. He called to let them know he was coming back to
                                                                122
15:05 1
          clear up his record.
15:06 2
              Q. From that time period, from March of '99 to
15:06 3
          July of '99, you knew where he was?
                  Yes.
15:06 4
             A.
    5
                  And that was in Frisco?
15:06
15:06 6
                  Yes.
    7
             Q. At your brother's house?
15:06
15:06 8
             A. I lived with my brother.
15:06 9
                  And he lived with you and your brother?
                 For a short period of time.
15:06 10
15:06 11
                  Was he working then?
15:06 12
                 Yes.
15:06 13
                  Where was he working then?
                  I believe that's when he was at Baby Dolls.
15:06 14
15:06 15
                  Okay. Earlier you testified that was in the
          fall of '99, when he met Jennifer?
15:06 16
             A. When he came back from the Navy. Is that what
15:06 17
          you are talking about?
15:06 18
15:06 19
             Q. No. I'm talking about the time that he was
15:06 20
          AWOL. The time he absconded from the military. March
15:06 21
          of '99 to July of '99, did he work?
             A. Yes.
15:06 22
15:06 23
                  Where did he work?
15:06 24
                  In the mortgage business.
15:06 25
                  For who?
```

15:06 1 For Lloyd. 15:06 2 Was that after he already quit Lloyd? 15:06 3 Yes. 15:06 4 He went back? Q. 15:06 5 A. Yeah. Did he still only made \$5,000 that year? 15:06 6 It didn't work out. 15:06 7 A. 15:07 8 How long did he work for Lloyd? 15:07 9 Couple of months. 15:07 10 He worked for Lloyd for a couple of months, and 15:07 11 he was in the military for two months, and he still only reported \$5,000 on his income tax? 15:07 12 15:07 13 A. I believe that they did him pretty dirty at 15:07 14 that time. 15:07 15 Q. Lloyd did? 15:07 16 Yes. They held back money. And was this when he was doing the mortgage 15:07 17 15:07 18 scams? 15:07 19 A. Yes -- no. I don't know -- I don't know of any 15:07 20 mortgage scams. 15:07 21 Q. With regard to your knowledge of the 15:07 22 whereabouts of your son, the military sent you a letter 15:07 23 asking where he was, correct? 15:07 24 A. Where he was? 15:07 25 Asking you if you knew where the defendant was? 124 15:07 1 No. The letter stated that he had left, and 15:07 2 they wanted to make me aware of it. 15:07 3 Q. And asked you if you knew where he was and to contact them if you knew his whereabouts. 15:07 15:07 5 A. I don't recall. 15:08 6 And you never contacted them? 15:08 7 A. No. 15:08 8 MR. HIGH: Judge, we're going to have to 15:08 9 object. I believe she is not asking that question in 15:08 10 good faith. And if she has something she's going to 15:08 11 impeach the witness with, I believe she should be 15:08 12 showing the contents, showing her a letter and giving 15:08 13 her an opportunity to explain it. This is improper 15:08 14 impeachment. 15:08 15 THE COURT: Overruled. 15:08 16 (BY MS. FALCO) And you never called the Q. 15:08 17 police? 15:08 18 No, I did not. 15:08 19 Q. Never contacted the military? 15:08 20 A. 15:08 21 And in that letter they gave you phone numbers and information to contact them. You knew how to reach 15:08 22 15:08 23 them, correct?

A. I believe the letter stated something to the

effect that, should I hear from him to please have him

15:13 24

15:13 25

15:08 1 contact them. 15:11 1 15:08 2 And you did hear from him because he was living 15:11 2 3 in your house? 15:11 3 15:08 4 A. Yes. 15:11 4 15:08 5 But you didn't contact him? 15:11 5 15:08 15:11 6 6 A. 15:08 Because he's your son and you would do anything 15:11 7 15:08 7 15:11 8 8 to protect him? 15:08 15:08 9 That's what mothers do. 15:11 9 And they'd lie for their son? 15:08 10 15:11 10 I've always encouraged my sons to do what is 15:11 11 15:09 11 15:09 12 right. 15:11 12 Well, for four months you let him hide out from 15:09 13 15:11 13 15:09 14 the military; is that right? 15:11 14 (No response.) 15:11 15 15:09 15 A. 15:09 16 Anyway he eventually turned himself in, got 15:11 16 15:09 17 arrested and did 30 days, correct? 15:11 17 He voluntarily went back to clear up his 15:11 18 15:09 18 15:09 19 record. 15:11 19 15:09 20 And then after he got out of jail with the 15:11 20 15:09 21 military, that's when he worked at Baby Dolls, correct? 15:11 21 15:09 22 A. Yes. 15:11 22 15:11 23 15:09 23 Did you approve of him working there at Baby 15:09 24 Dolls? 15:12 24 15:12 25 15:09 25 A. He doesn't need my approval for anything. 126 And how long did he work there at Baby Dolls? 15:09 1 15:12 1 2 A short period of time. 15:12 2 15:10 3 And did he quit or get fired? 15:12 3 15:10 He quit. 15:12 4 4 15:10 And why did he quit? 15:12 5 5 15:10 15:12 6 6 He didn't like that position. 15:10 7 He had already met his wife there? 15:12 7 15:10 8 Α. Yes. 15:12 8 15:10 15:10 9 15:12 9 And after he quit Baby Dolls, where did he go 15:10 10 to work? Is that when he went to work for James 15:12 10 15:10 11 Mosqueda? 15:12 11 15:12 12 15:10 12 He went back to work in the mortgage business. 15:10 13 For James Mosqueda? 15:12 13 15:10 14 James offered him a job. 15:12 14 So when he couldn't find a job and, according 15:12 15 15:10 15 15:10 16 to you, it was too difficult for him to find a job, 15:12 16 James helped him out and gave him a job, correct? 15:10 17 15:12 17 15:10 18 15:12 18 Α. Yes. 15:10 19 Q. And James was doing quite well in his mortgage 15:12 19 15:10 20 business, wasn't he? 15:12 20 15:10 21 I gave James a lot of business. 15:12 21 15:11 22 And he was doing quite well with that, wasn't 15:12 22 15:13 23 15:11 23 he?

15:11 24

15:11 25

A.

Yes.

And you gave him that business because you

thought he was a good businessman, correct? I needed someone that spoke Spanish, and I worked on a Hispanic community. And you thought James was a good businessman? James' copartner made a good team. Yes, they could do the loans in Spanish. Ivan doesn't speak Spanish. Q. And you wanted James to get your business, correct? I needed his help. A. How long did Ivan work for James? A short period of time. Before James fired him, correct? I'm not aware of that situation. You are not aware that the defendant was writing hot checks and conducting mortgage scams, so James had to fire him? I had no knowledge of that. James never talked to you about that? No, he did not. You never asked him, Why did you fire my son? Α. Never. Q. It never occurred to you? You never wanted to know? I thought it was just a parting of the ways. 128 That's the way I understood it. Q. So kind of sounds like you stood up for James over your own son? A. I wasn't taking up sides on anything. Businessmen make business decisions everyday. But this involved your son. A. Whether it's my son or anyone else's son, a businessman needs to make whatever decisions he feels is best for the company. James was mostly into FHA loans, and that was not Ivan's expertise. So Ivan needed to go somewhere where he could make a good living. Q. And you agreed with James's decision -- to fire Ivan was the best thing? I don't have any knowledge of him firing. Q. And after he got fired by James, where did he go to work? MR. HIGH: Judge, I'm going to have to object to assuming facts not in evidence. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. FALCO) After he left James's place of employment, where did he go to work? Different mortgage companies. How many different mortgage companies?

I'm not sure. Maybe three, four.

What time period are we talking about?

15:17 24

15:17 25

15:13 1 A. Within a year's time. He was at three or four different mortgage 15:13 2 15:13 3 companies? A. Possibly. 15:13 4 Q. Did he quit those places or did he get fired? 15:13 5 A. I'm not sure. I imagine some, they had to let 15:13 6 him go because of background checks. Others he might 15:13 7 have quit on his own. 15:13 8 Q. So really Ivan didn't -- he didn't have a 15:13 9 15:13 10 problem getting a job. It was just staying there at the job that he had a problem with, correct? 15:13 11 A. Would you repeat that question? 15:13 12 Q. He didn't have a problem getting a job. It was 15:13 13 staying at the job that he had a problem with? 15:13 14 A. Yes. 15:14 15 15:14 16 Q. And that was his own decision to continually quit job after job after job? 15:14 17 15:14 18 MR. HIGH: Object to argumentative, Judge. 15:14 19 THE COURT: Sustained. 15:14 20 MR. HIGH: Ask the jury to be instructed to disregard that comment and argument of counsel. 15:14 21 15:14 22 THE COURT: All right. I'll ask the jury 15:14 23 to disregard that last argument of counsel. 15:14 24 MR. GOELLER: And I move for a mistrial, 15:14 25 Your Honor. 130 15:14 1 THE COURT: Overruled. 15:14 2 Q. (BY MS. FALCO) The Navy gave him a job, and he didn't like that, did he? 15:14 3 A. I can't answer that for my son. 15:14 4 Q. Well, despite his criminal history, the Navy 15:14 5 gave him a job, correct? 15:14 6 15:14 7 A. Would you repeat that? Q. Despite his criminal history in 1999, the Navy 15:14 8 gave your son a job? 15:14 9 A. He joined the Navy. 15:14 10 15:14 11 Okay. And then he decided to quit? 15:14 12 A. Yes. 15:15 13 Q. Let's talk a little bit about his drug usage. 15:15 14 You testified on direct that you didn't find out until 1997 when Eric was living with your son, with your other 15:15 15 15:15 16 son, Ivan, in their house in Frisco, that's when you 15:15 17 found out? Isn't that what you testified to on direct? 15:15 18 A. Yes. 15:15 19 Q. Were you aware that he was arrested in 1995 for possession of cocaine? 15:15 20 15:15 21 A. No. 15:15 22 Did he lie to you about that? 15:15 23 He didn't share that with me until later --15:15 24 I'm sorry? Until later. 15:15 25

131 15:15 1 Q. When was later? 15:15 2 When the background checks were being done at 15:15 3 the mortgage company. Q. When was that? 15:15 4 15:15 5 A. I noticed that he was moving from mortgage 15:15 6 companies very quickly, and I wanted him to explain that 15:15 7 to me. 15:15 8 Q. What year are we talking about? A. I'm not sure. It's going through different 15:15 9 15:16 10 mortgage companies in a year's time. 15:16 11 Q. Is that after the Navy then? Yes. 15:16 12 A. Q. So this was in 1999? 15:16 13 A. 15:16 14 Yes. 15:16 15 So you never even knew your son was on probation for two years for possession of cocaine? 15:16 16 15:16 17 15:16 18 Q. He lied to you about all that? 15:16 19 He never mentioned it to me. 15:16 20 Don't you think that's kind of an important 15:16 21 event in somebody's life, being arrested for a felony 15:16 22 and placed on probation? 15:16 23 A. I don't think it's something that somebody 15:16 24 wants to talk about. 15:16 25 Q. But he hid that from you? 132 Α. 15:16 1 15:16 2 And he hid his drug usage from you during all 15:16 3 that time? A. Yes. 15:16 4 15:16 5 Q. Fooled you? 15:16 6 If that's what you want to call it. 15:16 7 I mean, from 1995 to 1997, you testified you 15:16 8 didn't know he had a drug problem? 15:16 9 A. No. 15:17 10 And when you finally -- was it Eric telling 15:17 11 you, or was it you noticing his actions that made you 15:17 12 think he was on drugs? 15:17 13 A. His demeanor. 15:17 14 Did you confront him about it? 15:17 15 No. Α. 15:17 16 Q. Why not? 15:17 17 He's my son. Well --15:17 18 Q. And I felt that if there was a problem, he 15:17 19 15:17 20 would be intelligent enough to take care of it and seek 15:17 21 help or counseling. 15:17 22 Q. Being your son, didn't you take any 15:17 23 responsibility being his mother to help him out?

I never saw any evidence, and I never accuse my

children of something that I don't see any evidence in.

15:17 2 he was on drugs? 15:17 3 A. When I lived in their home for a short period 15:18 4 of time. Q. Is that when you were living with Ivan and 15:18 5 Michelle? 15:18 6 A. Yes. 15:18 7 15:18 8 Did you actually see him doing drugs? 15:18 9 Α. Never. How did you know? 15:18 10 His demeanor, his behavior. 15:18 11 How was that different from what you'd observed 15:18 12 before? 15:18 13 15:18 14 A. It was more intensified at this time. Did you confront him about it? 15:18 15 15:18 16 No. I pretty much thought it was because of 15:18 17 the stress of starting a new business and staying up 15:18 18 late hours. Q. Did you ever confront your son about doing 15:18 19 15:18 20 drugs? I don't remember. 15:18 21 A. You don't remember? Don't you think that would 15:18 22 15:18 23 be kind of an important conversation to have with your 15:18 24 child if you know they are doing drugs? And you don't 15:18 25 remember? Is that your answer? 134 A. I knew there was an alcohol problem. I just 15:18 1 15:19 2 didn't know --15:19 3 Q. Did you ever confront him --15:19 4 -- the extent. Q. -- about the alcohol problem? 15:19 A. Yes, I did. 15:19 6 Q. What did you say to him? 15:19 7 Don't you think that the alcohol is getting out 15:19 8 15:19 9 of control? Most of your -- the majority of your tickets are due to alcohol. I think I'd quit drinking. 15:19 10 And was this before or after he got his DWI? 15:19 11 15:19 12 A. I don't know. Did you know about the DWI? 15:19 13 No. I didn't know very much about his driving 15:19 14 15:19 15 record. 15:19 16 He never told you he got arrested for DWI and 15:19 17 spent 60 days in jail? I don't remember him spending 60 days in jail. 15:19 18 A. 15:19 19 He did a... 15:19 20 Q. Did you ever remember him being in jail? 15:19 21 Yes. 15:19 22 Did he tell you what it was for? 15:20 23 Speeding. Α. So he lied to you about that? 15:20 24 15:20 25 (No response.)

Q. Well, when did you finally know for sure that

15:17 1

135 Is that correct? 15:20 1 15:20 2 (No response.) 15:20 3 Q. Did he tell you he was also convicted of evading arrest, running from the police? 15:20 4 15:20 5 A. Yes. He did tell me about that. 15:20 6 But he didn't tell you that he got a DWI at the 15:20 7 same time? 15:20 8 No. I don't think so. I don't remember. It's A. too long ago. 15:20 9 15:20 10 Don't you think that's kind of important if your son tells you he has been convicted of a DWI? 15:20 11 A. He never confronted me and told me he had a 15:20 12 15:20 13 DWI. 15:20 14 Q. Did you ever confront him with information 15:20 15 about why you are in jail? 15:20 16 A. I knew it was because of traffic violations. I 15:20 17 didn't know any more than that, other than maybe it was 15:20 18 speeding. 15:21 19 Q. And in your opinion is DWI just like speeding, 15:21 20 just another traffic violation? 15:21 21 Maybe tickets that hadn't been paid for. 15:21 22 Because that's what he told you? 15:21 23 Α. Right. 15:21 24 Q. What about theft? Did he ever tell you he got arrested and convicted of theft? 15:21 25 136 No. A. 15:21 1 15:21 2 What about public intoxication? Did he ever 15:21 3 tell you he got arrested for that? 15:21 4 A. Yes. 15:21 5 When did he tell you that? 15:21 6 A. I'm not sure of the year. 15:21 7 Did you ever confront him about it? And when 15:21 8 you confront him about his drinking problem, what did he tell you? 15:21 9 15:21 10 A. That he was not going to drink anymore. 15:21 11 He told you he wasn't going to drink anymore? 15:21 12 A. Right. 15:21 13 When was that? He realized that there was an alcohol problem, 15:21 14 15:21 15 and he promised me that he wouldn't drink anymore. 15:21 16 Q. That was another lie, wasn't it? MR. HIGH: I have to object to -- it's --15:21 17 15:22 18 it's not based on fact. There hasn't been any other proof of other lies before this jury. Therefore, it 15:22 19 15:22 20 assumes facts not in evidence, and it's an improper 15:22 21 question. 15:22 22 THE COURT: Sustain the objection. 15:22 23 MR. HIGH: And ask the jury to disregard 15:22 24 that comment of counsel. 15:22 25 THE COURT: I overrule that.

A. I believe he had the best intentions to probably correct that.

But he did drink after that?

(No response.) 15:22 6

Correct?

15:22 8 A. Yes.

15:22 3

15:22 4

15:22 5

15:22 7

15:23 13

15:22 9 Did he ever tell you why he left the Navy? Why he just up and left in the middle of boot camp? 15:22 10

A. 15:22 11 No.

You never asked him? 15:22 12 Q.

He just said it wasn't for him.

Coming to obey orders and follow rules wasn't 15:23 14 for him? 15:23 15

15:23 16 A. He stated he made a mistake.

But he didn't say that about the DWI he got or 15:23 17 the possession of cocaine he got or the theft conviction 15:23 18 he got. You never heard him say those were mistakes, 15:23 19 15:23 20 did you?

15:23 21 A. No.

15:23 22 But joining the military, that was a mistake, 15:23 23 correct?

15:23 24 A. Yes.

15:23 1

15:23 2 3

15:23 5

15:24 6

15:24 8

15:24 9

15:24 10

15:24 11

15:24 23

15:24 24

15:24 25

15:23

15:23 25 When you were living with him and Michelle, you

138

137

15:24 1

15:24 2

15:24 3

15:24 4

15:24 5

15:25 9

15:25 10

15:25 14

15:25 15

15:25 16

15:25 17

15:25 18

15:25 19

15:25 20

15:25 21

15:25 22

15:25 23

15:26 24

15:26 25

15:26 1

15:26 5

15:26 6

15:26 7

15:26 8

15:26 9

15:26 10

15:26 11

15:26 12

15:26 13

15:26 14

15:26 15

15:26 16

15:26 17

15:26 18

15:26 19

15:26 20

15:27 21

15:27 22

15:27 23

15:27 24

15:27 25

described their relationship as typical. While you were living there or even before you were living there, you saw the bruises on Michelle, didn't you?

15:23 4 A. No.

> Well, you knew he beat her up pretty severely twice, didn't you?

No, I did not. A. 15:24 7

Q. Eric told you about the one he saw, where the defendant beat Michelle up right in front of him?

Years later.

Years later? He didn't tell you at the time?

15:24 12 No.

15:24 13 But he did tell you he saw it?

15:24 14 Yes.

15:24 15 Q. And you are saying you never saw any bruises on Michelle? 15:24 16

15:24 17 A. No.

Well, when you were living there, you were --15:24 18 on direct, you talked about a time when he just exploded 15:24 19 15:24 20 at her.

15:24 21 They were yelling, but he didn't physically 15:24 22 hurt her.

Q. What was he yelling at her?

A. I was in the living room. So they were just yelling at each other, and it was about whatever papers they were working on, whatever loan they were working on.

Q. In fact, his temper had you so afraid you moved out?

A. No.

15:25 6 Q. You moved out because of Ivan's temper?

15:25 7

15:25 8 Q. Why did you move out?

> My brother purchased a home on the next street. It was completed, and I was going to share a home with

15:25 11 him.

Q. You never saw her with black eyes or a swollen 15:25 12 15:25 13 head?

> A. No. I never --

You never did?

I never saw them argue. That was the only time I ever saw them argue.

Were you around them very much?

Not really. They kept very busy hours. They were gone most of the time. The short period of time that I stayed there, that was the only thing I ever saw. And I made it a point not to -- I made it a point not to get involved in my children's marriage problems. That that was something that was for themselves to work out.

Q. Well, if --

140

139

I didn't want to interfere.

15:26 2 -- if Ivan is beating up Michelle, that's more 15:26 3 than just a marriage problem that can resolve itself, don't you think? 15:26 4

A. I didn't know about that.

You learned later?

Much later.

Right. Did you ever talk to Ivan about it after Eric told you that?

A. No.

So Eric tells you, I saw Ivan beat up Michelle badly, and you never talked to Ivan about it?

This was after their divorce. Much later.

And it didn't concern you that he had it in him to beat someone up that badly?

I didn't think he was capable of that.

Well, Eric told you he saw it, correct?

Α. Yes.

Q. Did you think he was just lying to you about it?

Α. No.

> So at that point you knew he had it in him? MR. HIGH: Judge, I'm going to have to

object to the vagueness of the question. I mean, what exactly did he have in him? What was the extent of the

```
141
          beating? I think that's unclear for this witness.
15:27
                       THE COURT: If you would, put your
15:27 2
15:27 3
          questions in question form.
15:27 4
              Q. (BY MS. FALCO) So when you stated you didn't
          think Ivan had it in him to beat her up after Eric told
15:27 5
15:27 6
          you he saw it, you knew that Ivan had it in him to be
          able to beat somebody up like that, correct?
15:27 7

    I found it very uncomprehendible.

    8
15:27
15:27 9
                  But you knew it was true?
                 I did not view it. I didn't see it.
15:27 10
                 So, therefore, it didn't happen?
15:27 11
15:27 12
             A. I didn't say that.
                  He was just able to show you a side of his
15:27 13
          personality to fool you?
15:27 14
                       MR. HIGH: Judge, again, the question is
15:27 15
15:27 16
          vague.
                       THE COURT: Could you repeat the question,
15:28 17
15:28 18
          please?
15:28 19
             Q. (BY MS. FALCO) So he was able to keep that
15:28 20
          side of him, the side that's capable of beating somebody
          up like that, he was able to hide that side of him?
15:28 21
15:28 22
             A. He didn't share that with me.
15:28 23
                 He never showed you that side of his
15:28 24
          personality; is that what you are saying?
15:28 25
             A. Would you be more specific?
                                                               142
             Q. The side of his personality that's capable of
15:28 1
          beating up his wife, did he ever show that side of his
15:28 2
15:28 3
          personality to you?
             A. No.
15:28 4
                  Do you think he murdered James and Amy?
15:28 5
15:28 6
             A.
15:28 7
             Q. Why not?
             A. I haven't seen any evidence to that.
15:28 8
                  Well, I could show you pictures, but I'm not
15:28 9
15:28 10
          going to do that. If I showed you pictures would that
          convince you that your son did that?
15:28 11
15:28 12
                       MR. HIGH: I'm going to have to object,
```

15:28 13

15:29 14

15:29 15

15:29 16 15:29 17

15:29 18

15:29 19

15:29 20

15:29 21

15:29 22

15:29 23 15:29 24

15:29 25

15:30 1 15:30 2 15:30 3 15:30 4 15:30 5 15:30 6 15:30 7 15:31 8 15:31 9 15:31 10 15:31 11 15:31 12 Judge. That's not relevant. That doesn't determine any 15:31 13 issue that this jury has to decide. 15:31 14 THE COURT: Sustain the objection. 15:31 15 MR. HIGH: I ask the jury to be instructed 15:31 16 that that comment and that approach of counsel. 15:31 17 THE COURT: Ask for what? 15:31 18 MR. HIGH: Well, she's truly badgering the 15:31 19 witness. I ask the jury to disregard that comment and 15:31 20 that outburst of counsel at this time. 15:31 21 15:31 22 THE COURT: Which comment? MR. HIGH: Well, if I showed you the 15:31 23 pictures, would that be enough to convince you that he 15:31 24 15:31 25 killed her? I mean, what does that prove? I ask that

15:30 24

15:30 25

143 15:29 1 be stricken from the record, and the jury be instructed 15:29 2 to disregard that. 15:29 3 THE COURT: I'll ask the jury to disregard 15:29 4 that. MR. HIGH: Thank you, Your Honor. And I'm 15:29 5 15:29 6 going to move for a mistrial. THE COURT: Overruled. 15:29 7 THE WITNESS: May I have a glass of water? 15:29 8 15:29 9 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am. Q. (BY MS. FALCO) Did you ever talk to Ivan about 15:29 10 15:29 11 the murders? A. No. 15:29 12 15:29 13 Your son's in jail for capital murder, and you never asked him about it? 15:29 14 15:30 15 He was under his attorneys' instructions not to 15:30 16 discuss anything. 15:30 17 He's your son, and you didn't want to know if 15:30 18 he did it or not? 15:30 19 Α. No. 15:30 20 That's not important to you? 15:30 21 A. I'm not saying it's not important. We were under instruction. 15:30 22 Q. The attorneys didn't instruct you not to talk 15:30 23

> about his newfound Christianity. MR. GOELLER: Judge, I'm going to object.

144

THE COURT: Just a minute. If we got one lawyer handling the case, let's have one lawyer make the objection. Just one on each side. Ms. Falco gets to object.

MR. HIGH: Sit down.

MR. GOELLER: I've been admonished.

Q. (BY MS. FALCO) His attorneys didn't instruct you not to talk about Ivan's newfound Christianity, did they?

MR. HIGH: Judge, I'm going to have to object to what we have told her, what we've told his son because that's clearly protected by the attorney-client privilege.

THE COURT: Well, let me just ask Ms. Falco, for what purpose are you asking that question? Just so I can understand the relevance.

MS. FALCO: Your Honor, if she was instructed not to talk about the murders, but then she's up there talking about his newfound Christianity. Was that, you know, just --

THE COURT: I sustain the objection.

Q. (BY MS. FALCO) And even before -- well, first of all, you were with your son from November 4th from the time you knew James and Amy were dead until November 8th when he was arrested, and you talked to him on

15:33 1

numerous occasions on the phone, correct?

15:31 1

15:33 25

A. Yes.

And put the bullet hole in the wall?

15:31 2 No. 15:33 2 Q. No? Were you believing that? 15:31 3 15:33 3 A. I talked to him twice, maybe three times. 15:33 4 Yes. 15:31 4 A. 15:32 5 Q. Well, there will be phone records showing you 15:33 5 Because that's your son and he can manipulate called him a whole lot more than that. Are they wrong? 15:34 6 15:32 6 you? Because I was in shock. 15:32 7 I'm guessing at the times we talked. 15:34 7 A. When Ivan got arrested did you go down there 15:32 8 These were like hour-long conversations, 15:34 8 15:32 9 correct? 15:34 9 and talk to him? A. Yes, I did. 15:32 10 A. I spoke with him. We were not together. 15:34 10 And you never said, Did you do it? Q. And he actually, before he got arrested he met 15:34 11 15:32 11 you and Penny Leeland and Amy Boettcher at an I-HOP and 15:34 12 A. No, I did not. 15:32 12 15:34 13 talked to you, correct? Q. Let's talk about Jennifer Snyder. When he was 15:32 13 A. Yes. 15:34 14 married to her -- and actually, legally, he's still 15:32 14 And you were actually with him, just the two of 15:34 15 married to her, isn't he? 15:32 15 you, when he got arrested on November 8th? 15:34 16 A. Yes. 15:32 16 15:34 17 Q. In fact, she's in the Marshall Islands. You 15:32 17 A. Yes. 15:34 18 tried to get ahold of her, correct? 15:32 18 So you had plenty of opportunity to talk to him about the murders before the lawyers got involved, 15:34 19 A. Yes. 15:32 19 15:34 20 She doesn't want to come back? correct? Q. 15:32 20 A. I did not know Ivan was a suspect. 15:34 21 15:32 21 I never spoke to her. 15:34 22 Q. And in the short time they were together, she 15:32 22 Q. Even though you were on your way --A. So we talked about what all I knew at that 15:34 23 called the police on Ivan three times, correct? 15:32 23 15:32 24 time. We discussed that. 15:34 24 A. I'm not sure how many times. 15:34 25 15:32 25 Q. You didn't know he was a suspect even though Q. You showed up out there a couple of the times, 146 148 didn't you? when he got arrested he was on his way to an ATM 15:34 1 15:32 1 15:35 2 A. I know twice. 15:32 2 machine? Q. You tried to get her to not press charges A. No. I stopped at the ATM machine. I needed 15:35 3 15:32 3 15:35 4 cash. I didn't have any money on me. against Ivan? 15:32 4 That was •• 15:35 5 A. This was after she was released from Green Oaks 15:32 5 15:35 6 15:32 6 That was my ATM. I asked him to stop there for Behavioral. 15:35 7 And you saw the bruises on her head and the 15:33 7 me. 15:35 8 bruises on her hand, bruises on her arm. You saw all And you never talked to him about the murders? 15:33 8 15:35 9 I never even knew why he was arrested. that? 15:33 9 15:35 10 No. I didn't see any bruises. And the only thing he's told you is that pizza 15:33 10 man story? 15:35 11 You never saw any bruises? 15:33 11 Never. 15:33 12 A. That was part of it. 15,35 12 15:33 13 He told you that at I-HOP? That the pizza man 15:35 13 Q. You never saw any marks? 15:35 14 A. I was standing right next to her. I didn't see 15:33 14 shot at him in his apartment? any marks. I didn't see any bruises. 15:33 15 **A**. No. 15:35 15 Q. So if the police officer saw them, they are What did he tell you about the pizza man? 15:35 16 15:33 16 He told me about that on the phone. just lying? 15:35 17 15:33 17 MR. HIGH: Judge, I'm going to have to That a pizza man had come to his house the 15:35 18 15:33 18 15:35 19 object. It's argumentative. 15:33 19 night before the murders with a gun? 15:33 20 A. Yes. 15:35 20 THE COURT: Sustained. 15:35 21 MR. HIGH: I ask the jury to be instructed 15:33 21 The pizza man that looked like John Travolta with a Steven Seagal haircut? 15:35 22 to disregard the comment of counsel. 15:33 22 A. Yes. 15:35 23 THE COURT: Overruled. 15:33 23 15:35 24 (BY MS. FALCO) So it's your story that you 15:33 24 And that he had shot at him, shot at Ivan?

15:35 25

never saw any bruises on her?

15:37 1

15:38 2

15:38 3

15:38 4

15:38 5

15:38 6

15:38 7

15:38 8

15:38 9

15:38 10

15:38 11

15:38 12

15:38 13

15:38 14

15:38 15

15:38 16

15:38 17

15:38 18

15:38 19

15:38 20

15:38 21

15:39 22

15:39 23

15:39 24

15:39 25

15:39 1 15:39 2

15:39 6

15:39 7

15:39 8

15:39 9

15:39 10

15:39 11

:15:39 12

15:39 13

15:39 14

15:39 15

15:39 16

15:39 17

15:39 18

15:39 19

15:39 20

15:39 21

15:39 22

15:39 23

15:40 24

15:40 25

- A. No.
- 15:35 1 15:35 2 But you did try to get her to not press charges against your son? 15:35 3
 - A. Yes.

15:35 4

15:35 5

15:35 6

15:35 7

15:35 8

15:36 9

15:36 10

15:36 11

15:36 12

15:36 13

15:36 14

15:36 15

15:36 16

15:36 17

15:36 18

15:36 19

15:36 20

15:36 21

15:36 22

15:36 23

15:36 24

15:36 25

15:36 1

15:37 2

15:37 3

15:37 4

15:37 5

15:37 6

15:37 7 15:37 8

15:37 9

15:37 11 15:37 12

15:37 13

15:37 14

15:37 15

15:37 16

15:37 17

15:37 18 15:37 19

15:37 20

15:37 21

15:37 22

15:37 23 15:37 24

15:37 25

- And one time when her arm was severely swollen and hurt from the defendant pushing her down the stairs, you wanted to take her over to Amy Kitchen's because Amy was in nursing school, correct?
 - Α. No.
- Q. Well, you saw her arm was hurt. She told you how it got hurt from Ivan throwing her down the stairs.
- A. I offered to take her to the emergency room if she had to go. If she needed attention, I'd be glad to drive her.
- Q. You wanted to take her to Amy Kitchen, who was in nursing school, because that would be better. That way nobody else would have to get involved?
- A. I don't know anything about Amy. Maybe she called Amy to ask her a few questions. She told me that she didn't need to go to the emergency room.
- Q. The second time you showed up out there with the police again you tried to talk Jennifer into not pressing charges against Ivan?
- A. That was the only time that I know of. I called -- I called Jennifer at her sister's home, I

her back to the Marshall Islands where they were living, correct?

- A. I knew that they were coming, but I thought that was about the same time frame that her sister came in from Wills Point. That was the weekend her parents were going to come in.
 - Q. And they took her to the Marshall Islands?
- A. I'm not sure where they took her. Ivan was no longer living there.
- Q. At this point did you know -- had Eric told you about Ivan beating up Michelle?
- A. I'm not sure about that time frame. I don't remember.
- Q. But you knew Ivan was capable of beating up Jennifer just like he did Michelle?
 - A. Years later, but I'm not sure when.
- Q. Well, that was 1999. He was arrested the next year, so it wasn't years later?
 - A. It was later. I just don't know when.
- And, in fact, let's talk about Amy Boettcher a little bit. You claimed you didn't like her. I guess basically because you said she was lazy, correct?
- A. When someone is partying all night and keeping you up in your home.
 - She was partying with your son?

150

- believe, in Wills Point. And she told me that she was angry at Ivan, and she did that because she was angry at
 - Q. Called the police?
- A. Uh-huh. That she had pressed the assault charges, but that she would have them dropped when she got back to Dallas.
 - Q. Did you see her that day?
 - A. No. She was in Wills Point.
- 15:37 10 Did you see her the next day?
 - A. No.
 - Q. The time you went over there, after the police were called when you talked her into dropping the charges, was that the same day that it happened?
 - A. No. That weekend she went to Wills Point. Her sister came and got her. And when I spoke with her, she said that she would be there that weekend. And Ivan wanted to move his things out, and she agreed to that. And I left her a key with the leasing agent, so there wasn't anymore contact.
 - Q. Well, after he moved out there was one more contact when he came over in January, and he beat her up for the last time?
 - I'm not aware of that.
 - Q. Then her parents came and took her away, took

- She was partying.
- Q. With your son?
- 15:39 3 Yes. A.
- 15:39 4 I mean, he was up all night doing drugs too, 15:39 5 wasn't he?
 - A. I'm not sure what they were doing, but they were keeping me up.
 - Q. And they were living with you after they got kicked out of Brad Bobbitt's apartment, correct?
 - A. I'm not sure what the situation was there. But, yes, he moved in with me, and he brought Amy and her brother with him.
 - Q. Okay. And they only lived with you for about a week, right?
 - A. Yes.
 - And that's when you came up with the elaborate scheme to say that your ex-husband was kidnapped in Mexico, and Ivan was the only one that could go save him. Is that your scheme?
 - A. No.
 - Whose scheme was that?
 - A. I asked Ivan to please see that she got back home. I'm not sure what the situation was, but she needed to go back home to family. They didn't have any money, and she definitely had family somewhere that

152

15:41 1

15:41 2

15:42 3

15:42 4

15:42 5

15:42 6

15:42 7

15:42 8

15:42 9

15:42 10

15:42 11

15:42 12

15:42 13

15:42 14

15:42 15

15:42 16

15:42 17

15:42 18

15:42 19

15:42 20 15:42 21

15:42 23

15:42 24

15:42 25

15:42

15:43 4

16:03 5

16:03 6

16:03 7

16:05 8

16:05 9

16:05 10

16:05 11

16:05 12

16:05 13

16:05 14

16:05 15

16:05 16

16:05 17

16:05 18

16:05 19

16:05 20

16:05 21

16:06 22

16:06 23

16:06 24

16:06 25

156

could take care of her.

-1

3 15:40

4 15:40 5

6

15:40 2

15:40

15:40

15:40 15:40 7

15:40 8

15:40 9

15:40 10

15:40 11

15:40 12

15:40 13

15:40 14

15:40 15

15:40 16

15:40 17

15:40 18

15:40 19

15:40 20

15:40 21

15:40 22

15:40 23

15:40 24

15:41 25

15:41 1

15:41 2

15:41

15:41 6

15:41 7

15:41 8

15:41 9

15:41 10

15:41 11

15:41 12

15:41 13

15:41 14

15:41 15

15:41 16

15:41 17

15:41 18

15:41 19

15:41 20

15:41 21

15:41 25

3 15:41

4

5 15:41

- Q. So you are denying coming up with this elaborate scheme about your ex-husband being in Mexico and needing to be rescued. You were going to have Carlos call? Do you remember that? Having Carlos Gonzalez involved in -- on the scheme?
- A. I don't remember. I did not come up with something like that. I don't go around scheming. If I had said something, I would have said, "tell her the truth."
- So you are denying that you were part of that Q, scheme?
- A. There was no denying about it. I wouldn't have made up a scheme.
- Q. If you didn't want Amy Boettcher in your house, why didn't you just tell her to move out?
- A. I felt it was my son's place to take care of that.
- But actually you saw your son's violence. You were pretty worried that he might hurt somebody at that point, weren't you?
 - A. I had never seen him violent.
- But you were concerned that he might be violent, weren't you?
 - A. No.

154

- Q. Didn't you call Brad Bobbitt while they were living with you and asked him if he had ever seen Ivan being violent toward Amy?
 - Å. No.
 - Q. You never said that?
 - I talked -- I talked to Brad Bobbitt.
- And you talked about whether or not Ivan was violent?
- A. No. I was concerned about his moods, his changing moods, his demeanor. And maybe he could shed some light on this.
- Q. And asked Brad Bobbitt if he thought Ivan would ever hurt Amy Boettcher?
 - No. Α.
 - When --
- A. That was never discussed. He did tell me that ··
- MR. HIGH: I have to object to her hearsay response, Your Honor.
 - THE COURT: Overruled.
 - Q. (BY MS. FALCO) What did he tell you?
- 15:41 22 MR. HIGH: Same objection, Judge, what he 15:41 23 told her.
- 15:41 24 THE COURT: Overruled.
 - A. He spoke real well of Ivan and hoped that he

- did well. That he knew that there was some problems, but he couldn't elaborate on anything.
- Q. (BY MS. FALCO) He didn't really speak well of Ivan because he kicked Ivan out, and Ivan owed him a bunch of money; isn't that correct?
 - A. I don't know about that.
- Q. Ivan never paid any rent or paid any bills the whole time he was living there?
- Brad did not share that with me. I did say to him that if he did owe him any money, that I was real sorry about that. He never -- he never made that an issue. He was quite a gentleman.
- Q. The general nature of your call -- you are the one that called him?
 - A. Yes.
- Because you were concerned that the defendant might be violent?
 - Never. Never about violence.
- So it was just a call to chat with Brad Bobbitt?
- A. Yes. I was just concerned for Ivan.
- 15:42 22 Q. That he might be violent?
 - A. I don't know anything about the violence.

THE COURT: Ms. Falco, mark your notes with regard to where you are. And we'll take about

15:42 2 up for the day.

15:42 3

THE BAILIFF: All rise.

(Break.)

THE COURT: Everybody ready. Let's bring them in.

a 10- or 15-minute recess. We'll come back and finish

(Open court, defendant and jury present.) THE BAILIFF: All rise.

THE COURT: Please be seated. Ms. Falco, go ahead, please.

- Q. (BY MS. FALCO) All right. Ms. Cantu, I want to talk about the year 2000 a little bit. You said at that point that your son was having financial difficulties. Was that what you testified to?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. In 2000? And you said he was having difficulty finding work. But that was the time period where he worked for James Mosqueda for a little while and then the different mortgage companies; is that correct?
 - A. Yes.
- And also in the summer of 2000, isn't that when he went to Jamaica with Tawny Svihovec and Carlos Gonzalez?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. You testified that it was in September of 2000

- that you thought your son was suicidal, but you would 1 16:06 2 not argue if the police testified it was actually August 16:06 3 29th when you called and they came? 16:06
 - A. No.
- You wouldn't dispute that? 5 16:06
- Α. No. 6 16:06

16:06

16:06 15 16:06 16

16:06 17

16:06 20

16:07 21

16:07

16:07

16:07

16:07

16:07

16:07 9

16:07

16:07 10

16:07 11

16:07 12

16:07 15

16:08 16

16:08 17

8

- They said they came and they took him into Q. 16:06 8 custody. It was protective custody. Took him to 16:06 16:06 9 Parkland Hospital August 29th of 2000. But that Labor Day weekend of 2000 would have been like the next week, 16:06 10 correct? 16:06 11
- 16:06 12 A. Yes.
- 16:06 13 Q. And that's when they met Amy Boettcher out at 16:06 14 the lake?
 - A. I'm not sure when they met.
 - But you knew he was going out to the lake frequently with Brad Bobbitt and others?
- I didn't know about his curriculum at that 16:06 18 16:06 19 time.
 - Q. You didn't know that he would go out to the lake and go party with Brad Bobbitt and Tawny and --
- 16:07 22 A. No.
- 15:07 23 You were not familiar with that?
- I was not familiar with that. 16:07 24
- 16:07 25 Did you know a couple named Melanie and Craig
 - 158

157

- that he met, that he was going to do a home loan for 1 2 right before the murders? Did you hear about that?
- 3 A. No. 16:07
 - We talked a little bit about the car incident that you talked about where you repossessed Ivan's car. The car was actually in your name? 6
- A. Yes. 7 16:07
 - And then the defendant would just give you car payments? Was that how that was set up?
 - A. Yes.
 - And was it approximately September or October when he stopped paying you?
- 15:07 13 It was about three -- three months prior to that. 15:07 14
 - Okay. Did you let him go a couple months without paying you before you decided to repossess it?
 - A. Yes.
- When you actually went to repossess it, did you 16:08 18 16:08 19 go in the middle of the night and drive it off?
- 15:08 20 Å. Yes.
- 15:08 21 Why did you do that?
- 16:08 22 A. Because he had left without telling me.
- 16:08 23 He left where?
- 16:08 24 My home. Α.
- 16:08 25 Was that when he had been living with you for

that week?

16:08 1

16:08 4

16:08 5

16:08 6

16:08 7

16:08 8

16:08 9

16:08 10

16:08 11

16:08 13 16:08 14

16:08 15

16:08 16

16:08 17

16:08 18

16:08 19

16:09 20

16:09 21

16:09 22

16:09 23

16:09 24

16:09 25

16:09 1

16:09 5

16:09 6

16:09 7

16:09 8

16:09 9

16:09 12

16:09 14

16:09 15

16:09 17

16:09 18

16:10 19

16:10 20

16:10 21

16:10 22

16:10 23

16:10 24

16:10 25

- 16:08 2
- 16:08 3 And then he just moved out with Amy and Jeff?
 - A.
 - And then you went over in the middle of the night and repossessed the car?
 - A. Yes.
 - Was it because you were afraid of a physical confrontation with him when you were taking the car away?
 - A. No.
- Q. You weren't afraid of that at all? 16:08 12
 - A.
 - Q. So actually, this incident that you were talking about where Ivan kicked your doors in, he was actually trying to get his stuff back that was in the car when you took it in the middle of night? Does that sound right?
 - A. The following day.
 - Okay. And you called James -- first of all, you said your sister was with you. That was Penny Leeland; is that right?
 - A. Yes.

A.

Yes.

Q. And you called James. You wanted James to be there as well?

160

- - 16:09 2 Because you were afraid to confront the 16:09 3 defendant alone?
 - 16:09 4 A. Never.
 - Why else would you need James there and your sister there and have as many people there as possible if you are not afraid of the defendant?
 - I wanted him to defuse the situation.
 - Defuse what? What needed diffusing?
 - 16:09 10 To make it an easy transition. I knew that he was going to be upset. 16:09 11
 - Q. You were afraid that he might be violent?
 - 16:09 13 A.
 - You didn't think you could handle it on your own?
 - A. 16:09 16 (No response.)
 - Did you think you could handle it on your own?
 - A. Well, I'm not sure why my sister was with me that day, but we were in my car. And I just asked James there to -- just for support.
 - Q. Then when everybody got -- first of all, while you were driving, did Ivan try to cut you off, block you in while you were on the road?
 - A. I don't remember.
 - Q. It's possible?

A. I don't recall.

16:10 1

16:10

16:10

16:10

16:10

16:10

16:10 10

16:10 11

16:10 12

16:11 13

16:11 14

18:11 15

16:11 20

16:11 21

16:11 1

16:11 2

16:11 4

16:11

16:11

16:11 7

16:11 8

16:11 9

16:11 10

16:12 11

16:12 12

16:12 13

16:12 15

16:12 25

3

5

6 16:11

5 16:10

6 16:10

8 16:10

9

- And then when everyone got stopped and you were in the parking lot, James was standing very close to 3 you, as to protect you?
 - A. No. He was pretty much just with his hands in his pocket and just overseeing the situation.
 - Q. And a couple of times did he actually have to step between you and Ivan because Ivan was getting out of the control?
 - A. He had mentioned to him that, please not to talk to me that way. That I was his mother.
 - Did he actually help to step between y'all to keep Ivan from getting near you?
 - He didn't step between us, other than the time that he kicked the car.
- 16:11 16 And James was trying to protect you, keep you 16:11 17 safe?
- 16:11 18 A. I don't know if he was trying to protect me. I just think that he was trying to calm Ivan down. 16:11 19
 - Q. That's what he was trying to do by talking to him, trying to settle things down?
- 16:11 22 A. Yeah.
- Q. He didn't try to fight Ivan or yell at him? 16:11 23
- 16:11 24
- 16:11 25 Just tried to calm him down?

- 162
- A. Right. He is soft-spoken.
- James was soft-spoken?
- A. Yeah. He didn't raise his voice at him. He just calmly talked to him.
- And even despite all that, the defendant still started kicking the car?
 - A. Yeah. That was afterwards.
 - Q. The soft-spoken part was afterwards?
- A. Yes. See, James was at the far end of my car. That was the white Accord that I was driving. And as Ivan approached, everything happened so quickly. And then Ivan -- James moved in, put his arm across Ivan's chest. And Ivan took the hint and started backing up,
- 16:12 14 and James --
 - Q. Across his chest?
- 16:12 16 A. -- and James was talking to him.
- 16:12 17 As if to say, back off, calm down?
- 16:12 18 A. Yeah.
- 16:12 19 And was Ivan coming toward you or walking 16:12 20 toward you when James did that?
- A. I didn't -- I don't think he wanted him to hit 16:12 21 16:12 22 the car anymore or kick the car anymore.
- 16:12 23 Q. Ivan kicked the car hard enough he put dents in 16:12 24 your door?
 - A. Yes.

- And he was pretty upset with you?
- 16:12 2

16:12

- 16:12 3 Screaming vulgarities at you? Q.
- 16:12 4
- Being very disrespectful of you? 15:12 5
- 16:12 6 A.
- Were you thankful that James was there? 16:12 7
- 15:12 8 A. Yes.
- 16:12 9 A couple days later do you remember having an incident with Ivan at your workplace where Ivan showed 16:13 10
- up and again started screaming at you? 16:13 11
- 15:13 12 A. Yes.
- 16:13 13 And again, was he screaming these vulgarities 16:13 14 at you?
- 16:13 15 A. Yes.
- 16:13 16 Being very disrespectful of you?
- 16:13 17
- 16:13 18 Very enraged at you?
- 16:13 19 A. Yes.
- And Patrick Swann had to actually escort him 16:13 20
- 16:13 21 out of the building?
- 16:13 22 Yes. A.
- 16:13 23 And you were thankful again that day that
- 16:13 24 Patrick was there?
- 16:13 25 Α. Yes.

16:14 1

16:15 11

16:15 12

16:15 15

16:15 16

- Q. With regard to this new -- this newfound
- 16:14 2 Christianity regarding Ivan, the first step in being a
- 16:14 3 Christian or one thing you have to acknowledge is that
- 16:14 4 you are a sinner and ask for forgiveness or repentance 16:14 5 for what you have done?
- 16:14 6 A. That's true.
- 16:14 7 Have you ever heard Ivan ask for forgiveness or 16:14 8 having repentance for killing James or Amy?
- 16:14 9 A. He couldn't share anything with me. 16:15 10
 - MS. FALCO: Your Honor, may I approach the witness?
 - THE COURT: Yes.
- (BY MS. FALCO) Ms. Cantu, you would recognize 16:15 13 your son's handwriting; is that correct? 16:15 14
 - Α. Yes.
 - I'll show what's been marked as State's Exhibit
- 16:15 17 No. 179. Is that Ivan's handwriting?
- 16:15 18 Yes, it is.
- 16:15 19 And do you recognize that to be Ivan's
- 16:15 20 handwriting?
- 16:15 21 Α. Yes.
- 16:15 22 Q. And it's an inmate request form dated since
- 16:15 23 February 14th, 2001, since he's been incarcerated in the 16:15 24
- Collin County jail? 16:15 25
 - A. Yes.

16:22 21

16:22 23

16:22 24

15:22 25

MS. FALCO: Your Honor, at this time we

offer State's Exhibit 179 as part of a party-opponent

16:15 1

16:15 2

```
admission.
16:15 3
16:16 4
                      MR. HIGH: Judge, I'm going to have to
         object to relevance. First of all, I don't believe it's
16:16 5
16:16 6
         an admission to anything. Secondly, that makes it still
         hearsay. Thirdly, there's an improper predicate to
16:16 7
         admission because I'm not really sure where this
16:16 8
         document came from.
16:16 9
                      And I believe the district attorney should
16:16 10
16:16 11
         offer some sort of predicate before the jury and lay the
16:16 12
         foundation for admissibility for State's Exhibit 179.
16:17 13
                      THE COURT: Could I take a look?
                      MS. FALCO: (Complying.)
16:17 14
                      THE COURT: Tell me why you are offering
16:17 15
16:17 16
         it, Ms. Falco.
                      MS. FALCO: Just a statement in there
16:17 17
16:17 18
         regarding defendant's thoughts of whether or not he's
16:17 19
         guilty or innocent of this offense.
18:17 20
                      THE COURT: Overruled. Or rather, I'll
16:17 21
         sustain the objection.
                      MS. FALCO: Your Honor, for my purposes,
16:18 22
16:18 23
         under which objection are you sustaining?
16:18 24
                      THE COURT: Well, I understood you were
16:18 25
         offering it as an admission of party opponent, right?
                                                               166
16:18 1
                      MS. FALCO: Yes.
                      THE COURT: If that's why you are offering
16:18 2
         it, then I'll sustain the objection.
16:18 3
16:18 4
                      MS. FALCO: We're offering it as a
16:18 5
         statement of the defendant who is a party opponent, as
          the fact that it's not hearsay.
16:18 6
                      MS. FALCO: Your Honor, at this time could
16:18 7
16:18 8
         we have a hearing outside the presence of the jury?
16:18 9
                      THE COURT: Yeah, sure.
16:18 10
                      THE BAILIFF: All rise.
16:19 11
                       (Open court, defendant present, no jury.)
16:19 12
                      THE COURT: Please be seated. All right.
         Also, tell me the relevance.
16:19 13
                      MS. FALCO: I asked her about whether or
16:19 14
16:19 15
         not he thought he was guilty. In this statement that I
16:19 16
         intend to offer, 179, he said that even though I have
         not been convicted and I won't be, indicating that he's
16:19 17
16:19 18
         not accepted.
16:19 19
                      My question is: If he's this newfound
16:19 20
         Christian, he has not accepted responsibility. No
16:19 21
         repentance, no remorse. He's still stating he didn't do
16:19 22
         it. He's not going to be convicted.
16:19 23
                      THE COURT: So you are offering for
16:19 24
         impeachment?
15:19 25
                      MS. FALCO: Impeachment as well as
```

```
statement of the defendant, Your Honor.
16:19 1
                       MR. SCHULTZ: Since the jury is out, would
16:19 2
16:19 3
          the Court allow me to speak since we don't have any?
16:19 4
                      THE COURT: Let me just hear from the
16:19 5
          other side. In fact, hey, is everybody going to be
16:19 6
          speaking for everybody or who is on first here?
16:20 7
                       MR. HIGH: I'll take a shot at it.
16:20 8
                       MR. GOELLER: I'm just standing, Judge.
16:20 9
                       MR. HIGH: I'll take a shot at it. As I
16:20 10
          read the hearsay rule under 801(e)2, admission by party
15:20 11
          opponent, I believe that was the first offer. It
          requires that the statements offered against a party and
16:20 12
16:20 13
          is: a) the party's own statement in either an individual
16:20 14
          or representative capacity. The statement of which the
          party has manifested an option or belief and it's true.
16:20 15
16:20 16
                       A statement by a person authorized by the
16:20 17
          party to make a statement concerning the subject, and a
16:20 18
          statement by the party's agent or servant concerning a
16:20 19
          matter within the scope of the agents here employment
16:20 20
          made during the existence of the relationship, or the
16:20 21
          statement by a coconspirator of a party during the
16:20 22
          course and in furtherance of a conspiracy.
15:20 23
                       And this witness is not -- does not fall
16:20 24
          within any of the requirements of 801(e)2 as an
16:20 25
          admission by a party opponent.
                                                               168
                       THE COURT: No. But the statement is from
16:21 1
16:21 2
          your client, though, right?
16:21 3
                       MR. HIGH: I understand that. But the
16:21 4
          party is not on the witness stand. And I think the
16:21 5
          Court understands that typically this is -- this is
16:21 6
          what's offered in an employer/employee-type situation
16:21 7
          where the employee has committed negligence. The
16:21 8
          employer is on the witness stand. And any kind of
16:21 9
          statement that he made is from any of his employers or
16:21 10
          employees under his supervision, he's asked about it. A
16:21 11
          prior statement that's been made, not in a criminal
16:21 12
          proceeding. I mean, to ask his mom about an admission
16:21 13
          that he made. How can she know what's in his mind?
16:21 14
                       I think what's contemplated by the
16:21 15
          statement against interest exception under 803.24, which
16:21 16
          would take it outside of the hearsay rule and make it an
16:21 17
          exception.
16:21 18
                       In criminal cases they say a statement
16:21 19
          tending to expose the declarant to criminal liability is
16:21 20
          not admissible unless corroborating circumstances
          clearly indicated the trustworthiness of the statement.
                      That doesn't even fall within a statement
16:22 22
```

against his interest because there's nothing in that

statement that would expose him to criminal liability.

None at all. And even if it was, there would have to be

```
THE COURT: All right.
          some sort of corroboration, which they clearly don't
                                                                        16:25 1
16:22 1
                                                                                      Q. (BY MS. FALCO) Ms. Cantu, still to this date,
16:22 2
                                                                        16:26 2
          have.
                       So, I don't believe -- I mean, they are
                                                                        16:26 3
                                                                                  you still don't believe that your son killed James and
16:22 3
16:22 4
          articulating some kind of an offer under the hearsay
                                                                        16:26 4
                                                                                  Amy?
                                                                        16:26 5
                                                                                               MR. HIGH: Judge, I'm going to have to
16:22 5
          rules that don't apply. They don't apply to this
16:22 6
          situation.
                                                                        16:26 6
                                                                                  object. It's already been asked and answered.
                                                                        16:25 7
                                                                                               THE COURT: Overruled.
16:22 7
                       THE COURT: Tell me what's being -- tell
                                                                                      A. No.
          me what's being -- you are offering the statement as
                                                                        16:26 8
16:22 8
                                                                        16:26 9
16:22 9
          what?
                                                                                      Q. (BY MS. FALCO) And why is that?
                                                                        16:26 10
                                                                                      A. Because I wasn't privy to the information that
16:22 10
                       MS. FALCO: As a statement that is not
16:22 11
                                                                                  you say convicts him.
          hearsay under 801(e)2, admission by a party opponent
                                                                        16:26 11
15:22 12
          doesn't have to be an admission of an offense.
                                                                        16:27 12
                                                                                               MS. FALCO: Thank you, Ms. Cantu. Pass
16:22 13
                                                                        16:27 13
          Admission just being a statement. And he is --
                                                                                  the witness.
16:22 14
                       THE COURT: And for -- and the relevancy
                                                                        16:27 14
                                                                                               MR. HIGH: Your Honor, we don't have any
16:22 15
          of the statement?
                                                                        16:27 15
                                                                                  further questions of this witness.
16:23 16
                       MS. FALCO: For impeachment purposes or to
                                                                        16:27 16
                                                                                               THE COURT: All right. You may step down
                                                                        16:27 17
16:23 17
          cast some doubt on this newfound Christianity. The fact
                                                                                  at this time.
                                                                                               MR. HIGH: Judge, this witness can be
                                                                        16:27 18
16:23 18
          that he has still not admitted to committing this
16:23 19
          offense. He is still not showing any remorse for this
                                                                        16:27 19
                                                                                  released subject to a three-hour recall.
                                                                        16:27 20
                                                                                               MS. FALCO: Subject to the three-hour
16:23 20
          offense. So it's, I guess, of impeachment value.
16:23 21
                       THE COURT: What's the date on this
                                                                        16:27 21
                                                                                  recall, that's fine by the State.
16:23 22
          statement?
                                                                        16:27 22
                                                                                               THE COURT: Do you understand that, ma'am?
                                                                        16:27 23
16:23 23
                       MS. FALCO: February 14th of 2001. Also
                                                                                               THE WITNESS: No, I don't. You have to be
16:23 24
                                                                        16:27 24
                                                                                  available if you are called to come back to testify.
          it says, state of mind regarding this offense and future
                                                                        16:27 25
16:23 25
          dangerousness, mitigation.
                                                                                  And everybody has your phone number, right?
                                                               170
                                                                                                                                       172
                                                                                               THE WITNESS: Yes.
                       THE COURT: Yeah. Let me see it one more
16:23
                                                                        16:27 1
16:23 2
                                                                        16:27 2
          time.
                                                                                               (Witness excused.)
                                                                        16:27 3
16:23 3
                       MS. FALCO: (Complying.)
                                                                                               THE COURT: All right. Call your next
                       THE COURT: Yeah. I tell you what, I'll
                                                                        15:27 4
16:24 4
                                                                                  witness, please.
                                                                        16:27 5
16:24 5
          sustain the relevance objection.
                                                                                               MR. HIGH: Judge, at this time we'd move
                                                                        16:27 6
16:24 6
                       THE COURT: Okay. Is there anything else
                                                                                  to publish those exhibits we requested to publish
                                                                        16:27 7
                                                                                  earlier.
16:24 7
          from either side? Let's bring the jury in.
16:24 8
                       THE BAILIFF: Yes, Your Honor.
                                                                        15:27 8
                                                                                               THE COURT: Go ahead and hand them to the
16:24 9
                       MS. FALCO: Well, Your Honor, if I may
                                                                        16:27 9
                                                                                  jury, and call your next witness, please.
16:24 10
          make one more brief offering? Under mitigation and also
                                                                        16:27 10
                                                                                               MR. HIGH: Thank you, Judge.
                                                                                               MR. GOELLER: While Mr. High is doing
16:24 11
          things the jury has to take into consideration to answer
                                                                        16:27 11
16:24 12
          the last mitigation question.
                                                                        16:27 12
                                                                                  that, we'll call Imelda Martinez.
16:24 13
                       It asks for personal moral culpability,
                                                                        16:28 13
                                                                                               THE COURT: I don't suppose she's been
16:24 14
          which is basically the defendant's responsibility, moral
                                                                        16:28 14
                                                                                  sworn.
                                                                        16:28 15
16:24 15
          blameworthiness. And if he's not accepting any
                                                                                               MR. GOELLER: I don't believe so, Your
16:24 16
          responsibility by his written word, I think this is
                                                                        16:28 16
                                                                                  Honor.
16:24 17
          relevant to go toward that question in helping the jury
                                                                        16:28 17
                                                                                               THE COURT: Raise your right hand, please.
16:24 18
                                                                        16:28 18
                                                                                                      IMELDA MARTINEZ,
          answer that question.
16:24 19
                       THE COURT: All right. Yeah. I'll stay
                                                                        16:28 19
                                                                                  being first duly sworn, testified as follows:
                                                                        16:28 20
                                                                                                THE COURT: Put your hand down and have a
16:24 20
          with the ruling that I had.
16:25 21
                                                                        16:29 21
                       THE BAILIFF: All rise.
                                                                                  seat right here, please. Mr. Goeller, go ahead.
16:25 22
                                                                        16:29 22
                                                                                               MR. GOELLER: Thank you.
                       (Open court, defendant and jury present.)
16:25 23
                       THE COURT: Please be seated. All right.
                                                                        16:29 23
                                                                                                     DIRECT EXAMINATION
```

16:29 24

16:29 25

16:25 24

16:25 25

Ms. Falco, go ahead.

MS. FALCO: One moment, Your Honor.

BY MR. GOELLER:

Q. Ma'am, please tell the ladies and gentlemen of

- 173 the jury your full name. 16:29 1 16:29 2 Imelda Martinez. And where do you live? 16:29 3 2603 Calvin, Dallas, Texas 75204. 16:29 4 16:29 5 Ms. Martinez, you go by Melda, correct? A. Imelda, yes. 16:29 6 16:29 7 Q. Who is that? 15:29 8 My nephew. Ivan Abner Cantu? 16:29 9 Cantu. 16:29 10 All right. I just have a few questions for 16:29 11 Q. 16:29 12 you. Okay? And speak loud enough for everybody in the 16:29 13 courtroom to be able to hear you. Okay, ma'am? 16:29 14 A. Okay. 16:29 15 Q. All right. When -- Sylvia Cantu is your 16:29 16 sister, right? A. Yes. 16:29 17 When Sylvia and Abner and the boys lived down 16:29 18 16:30 19 in Dallas, where did they live in proximity to where you 16:30 20 live? 16:30 21 A. Like a block and a half away. 16:30 22 Q. Okay. A lot of frequent contact when Sylvia 16:30 23 and the boys lived down there? 16:30 24 A. Yes. 16:30 25 Do you recall the time period leading up to the 174 divorce? - 1 16:30 2 A. Yes. 16:30 Okay. Was the Cantu house a happy home or was 16:30 there a lot of fighting and --16:30 A. A lot of arguing. - 5 16:30 Q. All right. You -- you were privy to a lot of 16:30 6 things because you were -- you were just a block and a 16:30 16:30 8 half away, right? 15:30 9 A. Right. 16:30 10 Q. All right. What were the work schedules? What was Abner's work schedule and Sylvia's work schedule 16:30 11 16:30 12 back then? A. Sylvia was a full-time mom. And Abner was a 16:30 13 16:30 14 full-time waiter and worked a split shift. Q. All right. After the divorce, what happened, 16:30 15 16:31 16 as far as Sylvia and her work hours? 16:31 17 A. Sylvia had to go to school, and Abner worked a 16:31 18 split shift. 16:31 19 Okay. Where did Sylvia and the boys live after 16:31 20 the divorce? 16:31 21 A. Plano. 16:31 22 All right. How many jobs was Sylvia working? 16:31 23 16:31 24 Who was the primary caretaker of Eric? 16:34 25 16:31 25 A. Ivan.
- 175 Why was that? 16:31 1 Q. His mom had to work two jobs to make ends meet. 16:31 2 How did that work out? 16:31 3 4 A. It was hard. He was a little boy taking care 16:31 15:31 5 of his baby brother. 16:31 6 Q. Did he like that much? A. No. 16:31 7 Was he good at that responsibility or --16:31 8 16:31 9 No, because he was young himself. He didn't know how to take care of a baby or a little brother. 16:31 10 16:32 11 Why -- why did Sylvia want to get the boys away 16:32 12 or the family away from a more traditional Hispanic 16:32 13 neighborhood? 16:32 14 She wanted a better neighborhood. Okay. 16:32 15 The three of prime, so she chose Plano. 16:32 16 Are you familiar with a man named Burt and a 16:32 17 man named Mr. Sanchez? 16:32 18 16:32 19 A. Vaguely. Who were those people? 16:32 20 16:32 21 Burt was an acquaintance of Sylvia's, male 16:32 22 friend, and Mr. Sanchez was a husband. 16:32 23 Q. At one time Sylvia sold a house and actually 16:32 24 made some decent money, didn't she? 16:32 25 A. After the divorce, yes. 176 16:32 1 What happened to all that? Not a lot, but the 16:32 2 proceeds from the sale of that house and that Mr. Sanchez guy, what was that all about? 16:33 3 16:33 4 Well, he had nothing to do with that. 16:33 5 Okay. Do you know what happened to that money? Q. 16:33 6 Α. 16:33 7 Do you know how long she was married to the 16:33 8 Mr. Sanchez after the Burt gentleman? 16:33 9 Α. 16:33 10 Did anybody really know this guy, Mr. Sanchez? 16:33 11 No. It was just a name. 16:33 12 Did you have concerns about these two boys 16:33 13 after the divorce and what was going on with Sylvia's work hours and Ivan having to become the caretaker of a 16:33 14 younger brother? 16:33 15 16:33 16 A. Yes. 16:33 17 Q. Why? What were you seeing? What was going on? 16:33 18 Because I knew it was going to be hard. I was 16:33 19 raising my own family. And it's -- it's a lot of work, 16:33 20 and then he had to go to school and then take care of 16:33 21 his younger brother. And that leaves no playtime. 16:34 22 You can't go outside and play with 16:34 23 friends. You got to take care of the little brother. 16:34 24 You got to feed him his dinner. Make sure he does his

homework. Take his bath. That way when Sylvia came

16:38 24

16:38 25

all, does it?

```
177
          home from work, you know, everything would be the way
16:34 1
          it's supposed to be.
16:34 2
16:34 3
              Q. And when she would come home from work, would
          it be really bedtime for her?
16:34 4
              A. Oh, yeah. She was tired.
     5
16:34
     6
              Q. You knew Abner pretty well?
16:34
16:34 7
                  Yes.
16:34 8
              Q. You've remained on, what, somewhat friendly
16:34 9
          terms with him?
                  Oh, yeah. We've always been the best of
16:34 10
          friends.
16:34 11
16:34 12
              Q. What were the games that were getting played
16:34 13
          with the child support? You know, child support he owed
          Sylvia for the boys? What was going on with all that?
16:34 14
16:34 15
              A. He never put the child support money through
16:34 16
          the court system.
             Q. Why?
16:34 17
                  Well, I think Sylvia told him it took too long
16:34 18
16:34 19
          to get the money, and she needed it right then.
16:34 20
                  Direct pay?
16:35 21
             A.
                  Yeah.
16:35 22
                  Don't pay really through the registry of the
16:35 23
          Court, just --
18:35 24
             A.
                  (Moving head up and down.)
16:35 25
                  And then what happened after that? Why did it
                                                                178
          get so bad?
16:35 1
16:35 2
             A. She got mad at him for something. I'm not --
          I'm not sure what. But she said she was going to go
16:35 3
16:35 4
          through the court system and get back all the child
          support, back child support. And Abner said, "But it's
16:35 5
          not fair. You know, I have all my receipts." And she
16:35 6
          goes, "Well, consider those a gift."
16:35 7
15:35 8
             Q. So she was working Abner?
16:35 9
                  Right.
16:35 10
                  All right. How many children have you raised,
          ma'am?
16:35 11
16:35 12
                 Five.
16:35 13
                  Did they all turn out pretty good?
16:35 14
                  Oh, yeah.
16:35 15
             Q. What went wrong with Sylvia's kids? I mean,
16:35 16
          you know Eric's been in trouble, you know?
16:35 17
             A. I would say the divorce because Ivan loved his
          dad a lot. And when that happened, his whole little
16:35 18
16:35 19
          world just tumbled. He was only seven.
             Q. All right.
16:36 20
                       MR. GOELLER: Pass the witness.
16:36 21
16:36 22
                      THE COURT: All right.
16:36 23
                       MR. SCHULTZ: May I proceed, Judge?
16:36 24
                       THE COURT: Yes, please.
16:36 25
                             CROSS EXAMINATION
```

```
BY MR. SCHULTZ:
16:36 1
              Q. Good afternoon, ma'am. My name is Bill
16:36 2
16:36 3
          Schultz. I'm one of the prosecutors assisting the State
16:36 4
          in the prosecution of Mr. Cantu. I have just a few
16:36 5
          questions for you, if I might?
              A. Uh-huh.
16:36 6
16:36 7
                  Have you known very many people who have been
16:36 8
          divorced in your life?
16:36 9
              Α.
                  No.
                  How many -- how many people have you known that
16:36 10
              Q.
          have been divorced besides the Cantus?
16:36 11
                  Maybe one or two.
16:36 12
16:36 13
              Q. Okay. All right. Don't you think almost
16:36 14
          everybody would agree that that's not an ideal
          situation, to get divorced?
16:36 15
              A. It's not.
16:36 16
16:36 17
              Q. It's probably often not good for the parties,
16:36 18
          even though they may think it at the time. And it's
16:37 19
          often not good for the children, if not almost always.
16:37 20
          Do you agree with that?
16:37 21
             A. I agree with that.
16:37 22
                  Do you understand that divorce is very common
16:37 23
          in our society, right?
16:37 24
             A.
                 Too much so, yes.
16:37 25
                  Sure. For starters, do you believe that Ivan
                                                               180
          became successful? Notwithstanding whatever you see as
16:37 1
16:37 2
          his problems growing up, did he become successful?
             A. Yes.
16:37 3
16:37 4
                  Okay. So whatever difficulties or scars you
16:37 5
          might attribute to the divorce, he overcame those; is
          that right?
16:37 6
16:37 7
             A. I guess so.
              Q. Well, I mean, I'm not trying to put words in
16:37 8
          your mouth. I'm trying to get an understanding for what
16:37 9
16:37 10
          we're saying.
16:37 11
             A. I guess you could say, yes, he overcame it. To
          a certain extent, yeah.
16:37 12
16:37 13
             Q. There's certainly nothing you saw after the
16:37 14
          divorce that would somehow justify him becoming a
16:38 15
          capital murderer. You don't see any connection between
16:38 16
          anything that went on and going out and slaughtering two
16:38 17
          people, right?
             A. No.
16:38 18
16:38 19
                  We all understand that divorce can create
16:38 20
          sadness. That it can affect people's lives and how they
16:38 21
          interact with others in their relationships, right?
16:38 22
             A. I believe that, yes.
                  But not causing somebody to murder somebody out
16:38 23
```

of jealousy or greed or envy, that makes no sense at

```
I don't know.
16:38
                 Okay. Are you saying that -- are you telling
16:38
         us that the defendant's dad didn't love his son? Is
16:38
         that what you are telling us?
    4
16:38
             A. No. He loved them a lot.
16:38
```

- 6 I'm talking about Abner loved Ivan? 16:38
- 16:38
- Okay. So whatever his situation he had a dad 16:38 9 that loved him? 16:38
- 16:39 10 Yes. A.
- And you are related to Sylvia, right? 16:39 11
- 16:39 12
- 16:39 13 And that's your sister?
- 16:39 14 Uh-huh.
- Are you telling us that Sylvia didn't love him? 16:39 15
- No. She loved them both, both her kids. 16:39 16
- 16:39 17 Okay. Are you telling us that, although Abner loved his son, he never did anything to show it? Is 16:39 18 16:39 19 that what you are telling us? He kept it a secret that
- 16:39 20 he loved his son, and his son didn't know that? Is that 16:39 21 what you are telling us?
- 16:39 22 No. Everybody in the family knew he loved his 16:39 23 kids.
- 16:39 24 Q. Did he do things with his kids?
- 16:39 25 I don't know. I wasn't -- when they moved to

A. No. 16:40 -1

Q, He never got over the divorce by the way, did 16:40 16:40 3 he, Abner?

16:40 4 A. No. He loves -- he still loves Sylvia, I

16:40 5 think.

- 16:40 6 Q. Broke his heart, right?
- 16:40 7 Α.
- 16:40 8 But he didn't go out and murder anybody, did 15:40 9 he?
- A. 16:40 10 No.
- Let's talk about values, by the way. Abner was 16:40 11 16:40 12 a policeman, wasn't he? A police officer?
- 16:40 13 Yeah.
- 16:40 14 Q. And did good work and honorable work?
- Yes. A. 16:40 15
- 16:40 16 Q. And he was a good man, don't you think?
- 16:40 17 He is a good man, yes.
- Do you think he's a good role model for kids 16:40 18 Q. 16:40 19 growing up, the way he lived his life?
- Except for the alcohol, yeah. 16:41 20
- 16:41 21 Q. Tell me about that.
- 16:41 22 A. Sylvia said he drank a lot.
- 15:41 23 Well, maybe she tells the truth or maybe she
- 16:41 24 doesn't. Did you know anything about his drinking? 16:41 25
 - A. Just through her.

182

16:41 1

16:41 2

16:42 18

16:42 19

16:42 23

- Plano, I didn't see a lot of them --1 16:39
- 2 Okay. 16:39
- -- until Ivan was already grown. 16:39
- Okay. When did you see them then? 16:39
- A. Just short visits for like Thanksgiving and 5 16:39
- Christmas? 6 16:39
- Yeah. Well, then how do you know how difficult 16:39 it was on the defendant having to care for his brother? 8 16:39
- How do you know about that? 16:39
- 16:39 10 A. Telephone call.
 - By who would you talk with?
- Sylvia. 16:39 12

16:39 11

- Now, when we talk about the child support 16:39 13
- 16:40 14 issue, Abner was perfectly willing to pay child support, right? 16:40 15
- 16:40 16 Α. Always.
- 16:40 17 So it's not like the defendant grew up in poverty because his father was out partying with 16:40 18 16:40 19 somebody else, right?
- No. 16:40 20 A.
- 16:40 21 Did Abner ever remarry?
- 16:40 22 No.
- 16:40 23 Okay. So it's not like he's all out with
- 16:40 24 girlfriends at the expense of his family or his ex-wife?
- 16:40 25 None of those things, right?

- Okay. But she's the one that was going to scheme up a way to make him double pay child support by
- 16:41 3 saying no receipts, right?
- A. No. He always had his receipts, but she said 16:41 4 16:41 5 they were considered a gift.
- So she was going to make him pay twice? 16:41 6
- A. Yes. 16:41 7
- When is the last time you saw Abner? 16:41 8
- 16:41 9 Maybe a week ago.
- 16:41 10 Can you tell me where it was. Up here?
- 16:41 11 A. In my home, in Dallas.
- Q. Huh? 16:41 12
- In Dallas, my home. 16:41 13 A.
- 16:41 14 Okay. Was it like just a family event, or what 16:41 15 was it exactly?
- 16:41 16 He was in the neighborhood, stopped by to say 16:42 17 hi, and that he wasn't feeling too good.
 - Q. Physically?
 - Health problems.
- 16:42 20 Okay. And you could see -- you could look at
- 16:42 21 him and tell he's not well, can't you?
- 16:42 22 Oh, yeah.
 - He's a -- he's a gentle fellow, isn't he?
- 16:42 24 A. Yes.
- 16:42 25 He's not a mean man. He's not a brute?

16:44 1

16:44 4

15:44 11

16:44 12

16:44 13

16:44 17

16:45 1

16:45 2

16:45 3

16:45 6

16:45 7

16:45 8

16:45 9

16:45 10

16:46 11

16:46 12

16:46 13

16:46 14

16:46 15

16:46 16

16:46 17

16:46 18

16:45 19

16:46 20

16:46 21

16:46 22

16:46 23

16:46 24

16:46 25

186

188

- 185 A. No. 16:42 Soft-spoken, isn't he? 16:42 That I know of, yes. 16:42 Well, I mean, when you talk with him, is he 16:42 always soft-spoken? 16:42 5 Yes. Α. 16:42 16:42 7 Was he concerned? 16:42 A. Yes. 16:42 9 And you welcomed him into your home? 16:42 10 A. 16:42 11 Sure. And he was concerned about his son? A. 16:42 12 16:42 13 He's also got a connection to the victim, hasn't he? 16:42 14 A. 16:42 15 Yes. 16:42 16 James, as a relational connection, tell us how that works. What's the connection between Abner and 16:42 17 16:42 18 James? A. 16:42 19 His sister, Gladys. 16:42 20 Q. Uh-huh. 16:42 21 Well, that's how -- James is his nephew. 16:43 22 Okay. Did you know James?
- 16:43 23 A. 16:43 24 You never met James? 16:43 25 When he was five.

1 When is the last time you saw the defendant 16:43 Ivan Cantu before? Before here. When is the last time 2 16:43 you saw him? 16:43 3 Maybe Thanksgiving and Christmas. 16:43 16:43 5 Q. Of, what, last year? Vh-huh. 16:43 6 In other words, before he got arrested then? Or maybe that summer. I don't remember. I 16:43 8 16:43 9 don't know. Five kids, you go nuts. 16:43 10 Sure you do, sure you do. Where was -- where 16:43 11 do you remember seeing him, or what events do you remember? 16:43 12 16:43 13 A. Oh, it was the summertime.

16:43 14 Okay. His mom had gone on vacation with my mom. 16:43 15 16:43 16 16:43 17 And Sylvia took Ivan's car because it had air conditioning. So they met at my house, and she gave 16:43 18 16:43 19 Ivan back his car. 16:44 20 Q. Which car did she give him back? Do you

16:44 21 remember? 16:44 22 The silver one.

16:44 23 Okay. And was the defendant -- was Ivan

16:44 24 Cantu ·· was he ·· was he fine?

16:44 25 A. No.

16:43

What was the matter with him?

16:44 2 A. He looked nervous.

16:44 3 Q. All right.

> A. Jittery, that goes with nervous, pale, thin.

16:44 5 He looked sick.

16:44 6 Q. Correct. Did you ask him about what was making 16:44 7 him sick?

16:44 8 A. No.

16:44 9 Any reason that you didn't ask?

I didn't want to pry. 16:44 10

> So you don't know what he -- is it fair to say you have no idea what he did in connection with James and Amy's death? You don't know about that at all?

15:44 14 A. No, no.

16:44 15 Do you know anything about the defendant's drug 16:44 16 usage?

> A. Just what his mom told me.

16:44 18 You never -- you were never around him when he 16:44 19 was doing that?

16:44 20 A. No.

16:45 21 Has he ever been -- did you ever see anybody, 16:45 22 as a child, did you ever see anybody abuse him when he 16:45 23 was growing up?

A. No. 16:45 24

16:45 25 You understand what I'm saying about abuse in

> somebody like extreme beatings or cruelty or anything like that?

A. Not in my eyes. Huh-uh, no.

24 hours and haven't seen him since they moved to Plano, but have you ever seen any evidence that anything like that even happened?

Q. The things that you are talking about that you say were difficult for the defendant, are they the same kinds of things that would be probably difficult for any divorce where there are kids involved?

A. I would say so, yes.

What I'm trying to understand, is there anything that you identified that you think is especially bad in this divorce that wouldn't probably be true for almost every divorce where children are involved?

A. He was traumatized after they got the divorce.

Q. Right.

Abner didn't move out right away. He had to live in the house for like two months because he was upset about it. So Sylvia didn't make him move out right away --

Q. Okay.

Q. Did you ever see -- I know you weren't with him

16:45 4 16:45 5

A. No.

- A. -- after the divorce.
- Q. Do you -- do you think that was more than the average kind of situation, or do you think truly most children are very upset by that, if they've got two parents that they love and they are separating? Isn't that kind of what you would expect from kids with loving parents?
 - A. Repeat that now?
- Q. Isn't that the kind of thing you would expect from a child that loved both his parents and are close to both of them?
- 16:46 12 A. Yeah.

16:46 1

16:46 2

16:46 3

15:46 4

16:46 5

16:46 6

16:46 7

16:46 8 16:46 9

16:46 10

16:46 11

- 16:46 13 Q. That's what I'm getting at. These are -- this 16:47 14 is probably no harder on him than it would have been on any other child of the same circumstances, don't you 16:47 16 think?
- 16:47 17 A. No. I think Ivan took it harder.
- 16:47 18 Q. Do you?
- 16:47 19 A. He was real close to his dad.
- 16:47 20 Q. Okay. Okay. How do you account for the fact 16:47 21 that he became successful and was making a lot of money? 16:47 22 Do you have any explanation for that?
- 16:47 23 A. Only that he is smart.
- 16:47 24 Q. Right.

16:47 1

16:47 2

16:47 11

16:47 25 A. Intelligent.

190

- Q. Right.
- A. That's about it.
- 16:47 3 Q. So whatever the troubles were as he was growing up, he was -- he had the ability to overcome them to suit himself as he needed to?
- $_{16:47}$ 6 A. I'm not sure if he ever did. All I know is he $_{16:47}$ 7 did what he wanted to do. I don't know if he got over $_{16:47}$ 8 it. I never asked him.
- 16:47 9 Q. Okay. Have you talked with the defendant since 16:47 10 he was arrested?
 - A. No.
- 16:47 12 Q. How did you find out you were going to testify 16:48 13 in this case?
- 16:48 14 A. Vincent.
- 15:48 15 Q. One of the -- part of the defense team; is that 16:48 16 right?
- 16:48 17 A. Uh-huh.
- 16:48 18 Q. And do you remember about when that was?
- 16:48 19 A. When did he tell me? He told me Sunday.
- 16:48 20 Q. On this -- this last Sunday?
- 16:48 21 A. (Moving head up and down.)
- 16:48 22 Q. Had you talked with anybody from the defense 16:48 23 before that time?
- 21
- 16:48 24 A. No.
- 15:48 25 Q. Okay. Were you able to determine how you were

- 16:48 1 located? Did anybody talk to you maybe from the family 16:48 2 before Vince came to see you?
- 16:48 3 A. Yes.

16:48 4

16:48 5

16:48 6

16:48 10

16:48 14

16:48 17

16:49 18

16:49 19

16:49 20

16:49 5

16:49 7

16:49 10

16:49 11

16:49 12

16:49 14

16:49 15

16:50 18

16:50 19

16:50 20

- Q. Who from the family would have talked to you before that time?
- A. Sylvia.
- 16:48 7 Q. Okay. Sylvia talked with you. What did Sylvia 16:48 8 have to say?
- 16:48 9 A. That I might be called.
 - Q. Did she tell you for what?
- 16:48 11 A. The trial.
- 16:48 12 Q. Did she tell you what -- what you might be 16:48 13 testifying about?
 - A. No.
- 16:48 15 Q. Okay. Because you didn't know anything about 16:48 16 the murders?
 - A. No.
 - Q. And you didn't know anything about the defendant's behavior other than what Sylvia's been telling you; is that right?
- 16:49 21 A. Right.
- 16:49 22 Q. Did Sylvia tell you whether or not the 16:49 23 defendant had committed the murders?
- 16:49 24 A. N
- 16:49 25 Q. Did you discuss that with her at all?

16:49 1 A. Not in detail, no. Just what I read in the 16:49 2 paper.

- 16:49 3 Q. Okay. I mean, did you discuss that with her or 16:49 4 that wasn't discussed?
 - A. What was in the paper, yes.
- 16:49 6 Q. Did she tell you she didn't believe it?
 - A. Yes.
- 16:49 8 Q. Now, so then did you meet with -- with anybody 16:49 9 about what your testimony would be?
 - A. No.
 - Q. Did you get a subpoena or did they just ask you to come up?
- 16:49 13 A. They just asked me to come.
 - Q. Okay. And you are telling the truth, the best way you know how to do it, aren't you?
- 16:50 16 A. Yes. The best way I know how, yes.
- 16:50 17 Q. I understand that.

MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness.

THE COURT: All right.

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

- 16:50 21 BY MR. GOELLER:
- 16:50 22 Q. Ms. Martinez, it was pretty obvious that -- I 16:50 23 know she's your sister, and I'm sure you love Sylvia, 16:50 24 right?
- 16:50 25 A. Yes.

16:50 1	Q. The way she did the child support, maybe trying	16:54 1	gentlemen, we're going to call it a day. You are
16:50 2	to double dip and keep that keep that kid away from	16:54 2	instructed that it is your duty not to converse among
16:50 3	his dad, I mean, when you look back on that, was that	16:54 3	yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected
16:50 4	something that you are not proud of your sister doing?	16:54 4	with the trial or to form or express any opinion thereon
16:50 5	A. No.	16:55 5	until the cause is finally submitted to you. And we'll
16:50 6	Q. I mean, you are not proud?	16:55 6	see you at nine o'clock tomorrow morning.
16:50 7	A. I'm not proud, no.	16:55 7	THE BAILIFF: All rise.
16:50 8	Q. She did she did Abner and that boy wrong?	16:55 8	
	•	I .	THE COURT: All right. Both sides are
16:50 9		16:55 9	excused.
16:50 10	Q. At least in that respect?	16:55 10	(Court adjourned.)
16:50 11	A. Yes.	11	
16:50 12	Q. If we talk about somebody's moral compass, did	12	
18:51 13	Ivan learn his moral compass from Sylvia?	13	
16:51 14	A. Yes.	14	
16:51 15	MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge.	15	
16:51 16	RECROSS EXAMINATION	16	
16:51 17	BY MR. SCHULTZ:	17	
16:51 18	Q. But to the best of your knowledge, she never	18	
16:51 19	murdered anybody, right?	19	
16:51 20	A. Sylvia?	20	
16:51 21	Q. Uh-huh.	21	
18:51 22	A. No.	22	
16:51 23	Q. And to the best of your knowledge, she is not	23	
16:51 24	heavily involved in drugging and drug transactions,	24	
16:51 25	buying drugs, that kind of thing, right?	25	
16:31 ZJ	buying urugs, that kind of thing, right!	20	
•	194	1	196 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
16:51 1	A. No.	1 2	196 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF TEXAS
16:51 1		2	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF TEXAS
	A. No.	2	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN
16:51 2	A. No.Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may	2 3 4	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she?	2 3 4 5	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness.	2 3 4 5	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge.	2 3 4 5 6	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by	2 3 4 5 6	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8 16:51 9	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by both sides?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and correct transcription of all portions of evidence and
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8 16:51 9 16:51 10	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by both sides? MR. SCHULTZ: We'd like to just keep her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and correct transcription of all portions of evidence and other proceedings requested in writing by counsel for
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8 16:51 9 16:51 10 16:51 11	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by both sides? MR. SCHULTZ: We'd like to just keep her on that same recall we're doing with everybody, Judge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and correct transcription of all portions of evidence and other proceedings requested in writing by counsel for the parties to be included in this volume of the
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8 16:51 9 16:51 10 16:51 11 16:51 12	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by both sides? MR. SCHULTZ: We'd like to just keep her on that same recall we're doing with everybody, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Then I tell you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and correct transcription of all portions of evidence and other proceedings requested in writing by counsel for the parties to be included in this volume of the Reporter's Record, in the above-styled and -numbered
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8 16:51 9 16:51 10 16:51 11 16:51 12 16:51 13	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by both sides? MR. SCHULTZ: We'd like to just keep her on that same recall we're doing with everybody, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Then I tell you what, Ms. Martinez, perhaps you will be called back as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and correct transcription of all portions of evidence and other proceedings requested in writing by counsel for the parties to be included in this volume of the Reporter's Record, in the above-styled and -numbered cause, all of which occurred in open court or in
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8 16:51 10 16:51 11 16:51 12 16:51 13 16:52 14	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by both sides? MR. SCHULTZ: We'd like to just keep her on that same recall we're doing with everybody, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Then I tell you what, Ms. Martinez, perhaps you will be called back as a witness. Probably not, but perhaps. So you are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and correct transcription of all portions of evidence and other proceedings requested in writing by counsel for the parties to be included in this volume of the Reporter's Record, in the above-styled and -numbered cause, all of which occurred in open court or in chambers and were reported by me. I further certify that this Reporter's Record of the
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8 16:51 9 16:51 10 16:51 11 16:51 12 16:51 13 16:52 14 16:52 15	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by both sides? MR. SCHULTZ: We'd like to just keep her on that same recall we're doing with everybody, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Then I tell you what, Ms. Martinez, perhaps you will be called back as a witness. Probably not, but perhaps. So you are available, I suppose, if you are called, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and correct transcription of all portions of evidence and other proceedings requested in writing by counsel for the parties to be included in this volume of the Reporter's Record, in the above-styled and -numbered cause, all of which occurred in open court or in chambers and were reported by me. I further certify that this Reporter's Record of the proceedings truly and correctly reflects the exhibits,
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8 16:51 9 16:51 10 16:51 11 16:51 12 16:51 13 16:52 14 16:52 15 16:52 16	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by both sides? MR. SCHULTZ: We'd like to just keep her on that same recall we're doing with everybody, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Then I tell you what, Ms. Martinez, perhaps you will be called back as a witness. Probably not, but perhaps. So you are available, I suppose, if you are called, right? THE WITNESS: Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and correct transcription of all portions of evidence and other proceedings requested in writing by counsel for the parties to be included in this volume of the Reporter's Record, in the above-styled and -numbered cause, all of which occurred in open court or in chambers and were reported by me. I further certify that this Reporter's Record of the proceedings truly and correctly reflects the exhibits, if any, offered by the respective parties.
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8 16:51 9 16:51 10 16:51 11 16:51 12 16:51 13 16:52 14 16:52 15 16:52 16 16:52 17	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by both sides? MR. SCHULTZ: We'd like to just keep her on that same recall we're doing with everybody, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Then I tell you what, Ms. Martinez, perhaps you will be called back as a witness. Probably not, but perhaps. So you are available, I suppose, if you are called, right? THE WITNESS: Right. THE COURT: Thank you. At this time you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and correct transcription of all portions of evidence and other proceedings requested in writing by counsel for the parties to be included in this volume of the Reporter's Record, in the above-styled and -numbered cause, all of which occurred in open court or in chambers and were reported by me. I further certify that this Reporter's Record of the proceedings truly and correctly reflects the exhibits, if any, offered by the respective parties. WITNESS MY OFFICIAL HAND this the 11th day of
16:51 2 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8 16:51 10 16:51 11 16:51 12 16:51 13 16:52 14 16:52 15 16:52 16 16:52 17 16:52 18	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by both sides? MR. SCHULTZ: We'd like to just keep her on that same recall we're doing with everybody, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Then I tell you what, Ms. Martinez, perhaps you will be called back as a witness. Probably not, but perhaps. So you are available, I suppose, if you are called, right? THE WITNESS: Right. THE COURT: Thank you. At this time you are excused.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and correct transcription of all portions of evidence and other proceedings requested in writing by counsel for the parties to be included in this volume of the Reporter's Record, in the above-styled and -numbered cause, all of which occurred in open court or in chambers and were reported by me. I further certify that this Reporter's Record of the proceedings truly and correctly reflects the exhibits, if any, offered by the respective parties.
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8 16:51 9 16:51 10 16:51 11 16:51 12 16:51 13 16:52 14 16:52 15 16:52 16 16:52 17	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by both sides? MR. SCHULTZ: We'd like to just keep her on that same recall we're doing with everybody, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Then I tell you what, Ms. Martinez, perhaps you will be called back as a witness. Probably not, but perhaps. So you are available, I suppose, if you are called, right? THE WITNESS: Right. THE COURT: Thank you. At this time you are excused. (Witness excused.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and correct transcription of all portions of evidence and other proceedings requested in writing by counsel for the parties to be included in this volume of the Reporter's Record, in the above-styled and -numbered cause, all of which occurred in open court or in chambers and were reported by me. I further certify that this Reporter's Record of the proceedings truly and correctly reflects the exhibits, if any, offered by the respective parties. WITNESS MY OFFICIAL HAND this the 11th day of
16:51 2 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8 16:51 10 16:51 11 16:51 12 16:51 13 16:52 14 16:52 15 16:52 16 16:52 17 16:52 18	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by both sides? MR. SCHULTZ: We'd like to just keep her on that same recall we're doing with everybody, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Then I tell you what, Ms. Martinez, perhaps you will be called back as a witness. Probably not, but perhaps. So you are available, I suppose, if you are called, right? THE WITNESS: Right. THE COURT: Thank you. At this time you are excused.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and correct transcription of all portions of evidence and other proceedings requested in writing by counsel for the parties to be included in this volume of the Reporter's Record, in the above-styled and -numbered cause, all of which occurred in open court or in chambers and were reported by me. I further certify that this Reporter's Record of the proceedings truly and correctly reflects the exhibits, if any, offered by the respective parties. WITNESS MY OFFICIAL HAND this the 11th day of
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8 16:51 10 16:51 11 16:51 12 16:51 13 16:52 14 16:52 15 16:52 16 16:52 17 16:52 18 16:52 19	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by both sides? MR. SCHULTZ: We'd like to just keep her on that same recall we're doing with everybody, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Then I tell you what, Ms. Martinez, perhaps you will be called back as a witness. Probably not, but perhaps. So you are available, I suppose, if you are called, right? THE WITNESS: Right. THE COURT: Thank you. At this time you are excused. (Witness excused.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and correct transcription of all portions of evidence and other proceedings requested in writing by counsel for the parties to be included in this volume of the Reporter's Record, in the above-styled and -numbered cause, all of which occurred in open court or in chambers and were reported by me. I further certify that this Reporter's Record of the proceedings truly and correctly reflects the exhibits, if any, offered by the respective parties. WITNESS MY OFFICIAL HAND this the 11th day of February, 2002. Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR #4615, RMR, CRR Deputy Official Court Reporter
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8 16:51 10 16:51 11 16:51 12 16:51 13 16:52 14 16:52 15 16:52 16 16:52 17 16:52 18 16:52 19 16:52 20	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by both sides? MR. SCHULTZ: We'd like to just keep her on that same recall we're doing with everybody, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Then I tell you what, Ms. Martinez, perhaps you will be called back as a witness. Probably not, but perhaps. So you are available, I suppose, if you are called, right? THE WITNESS: Right. THE COURT: Thank you. At this time you are excused. (Witness excused.) THE COURT: Call your next witness,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and correct transcription of all portions of evidence and other proceedings requested in writing by counsel for the parties to be included in this volume of the Reporter's Record, in the above-styled and -numbered cause, all of which occurred in open court or in chambers and were reported by me. I further certify that this Reporter's Record of the proceedings truly and correctly reflects the exhibits, if any, offered by the respective parties. WITNESS MY OFFICIAL HAND this the 11th day of February, 2002. Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR #4615, RMR, CRR Deputy Official Court Reporter Expiration Date: 12/31/2002 1855 Wind Hill Road
16:51 2 16:51 3 16:51 4 16:51 5 16:51 6 16:51 7 16:51 8 16:51 10 16:51 11 16:51 12 16:51 12 16:51 13 16:52 14 16:52 15 16:52 16 16:52 17 16:52 18 16:52 19 16:52 20 16:52 21	A. No. Q. And whatever moral values or modeling she may have done, she's never done anything even close to a cold-blooded vicious capital murder, has she? A. No. MR. SCHULTZ: Pass the witness. MR. GOELLER: That's all I have, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Is she excused by both sides? MR. SCHULTZ: We'd like to just keep her on that same recall we're doing with everybody, Judge. THE COURT: All right. Then I tell you what, Ms. Martinez, perhaps you will be called back as a witness. Probably not, but perhaps. So you are available, I suppose, if you are called, right? THE WITNESS: Right. THE COURT: Thank you. At this time you are excused. (Witness excused.) THE COURT: Call your next witness, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF COLLIN I, Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR, RMR, CRR, Deputy Official Court Reporter in and for the 380th Judicial District Court of Collin County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing contains a true and correct transcription of all portions of evidence and other proceedings requested in writing by counsel for the parties to be included in this volume of the Reporter's Record, in the above-styled and -numbered cause, all of which occurred in open court or in chambers and were reported by me. I further certify that this Reporter's Record of the proceedings truly and correctly reflects the exhibits, if any, offered by the respective parties. WITNESS MY OFFICIAL HAND this the 11th day of February, 2002. Barbara L. Tokuz, CSR #4615, RMR, CRR Deputy Official Court Reporter Expiration Date: 12/31/2002

(Bench conference.)
THE COURT: All right. Ladies and

16:52 24

16:54 25